

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

R E P O R T
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
IPSWICH, MASS.



For The Year Ending December 31, 1932
AND THE
Two Hundred and Ninety-Ninth Year
OF THE
Town's Incorporation

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1932

Selectmen

Joseph F. Claxton, Jr., Chairman	Term expires 1933
Edwin H. Damon	Term expires 1933
J. Vincent Hubbard	Term expires 1933

Assessors

C. Chester Caldwell, Chairman	Term expires 1934
George Fall	Term expires 1933
John E. Norman	Term expires 1935

Department of Public Welfare

Walter F. Poole, Chairman	Term expires 1935
John R. Morris	Term expires 1933
Charles V. Hills	Term expires 1934

Town Clerk

Edward S. Cogswell	Term expires 1935
--------------------	-------------------

Treasurer and Collector

Joseph T. Morton	Term expires 1933
------------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Frederick S. Witham	Term expires 1934
---------------------	-------------------

School Committee

Dr. Ernest J. Smith, Chairman	Term expires 1934
Bessie F. Dawson	Term expires 1934
Fred D. Harris	Term expires 1933
Florence Mansfield	Term expires 1933
Dr. Frank W. Kyes	Term expires 1935
Earl M. Ewing	Term expires 1935

Board of Health

Dr. George E. MacArthur, Chairman	Term expires 1933
Dr. Charles T. Ames	Term expires 1934
Joseph Saltzberg	Term expires 1935

Water and Electric Light Commissioners

Arthur H. Walton, Chairman	Term expires 1933
Charles A. Mallard	Term expires 1935
James E. Cole, Jr.	Term expires 1934

Registrars of Voters

Frank H. Girard, Chairman	Term expires 1933
Edward S. Cogswell, Clerk	Term expires 1935
Walter E. Lezon	Term expires 1934
Henry F. Hills	Term expires 1935

Park Commissioners

Francis C. Wade, Chairman	Term expires 1933
Ernest H. Pickard	Term expires 1935
Samuel C. Gordon	Term expires 1934

Cemetery Commissioners

Ralph K. Whittier, Chairman	Term expires 1934
Howard Blake	Term expires 1935
Frank E. Howe	Term expires 1933

Clam Commissioners

Henry S. Bowen, Chairman	Term expires 1934
Thomas R. Roberts	Term expires 1933
Charles E. Poor	Term expires 1935

Town Counsel

George A. Schofield	Term expires 1933
---------------------	-------------------

Chief of Police

Edward Blauvelt	Term expires 1933
-----------------	-------------------

Engineers of Fire Department

Edward H. Smith, Chief George W. Brown
Samuel W. Atherley

Sanitary Agent

Brainard C. Wallace

Milk Inspector

Eben B. Moulton

Inspector of Animals

G. Loring Woodbury

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William A. Stone

Superintendent of Streets

Francis E. Wood

Janitor of Town Hall

Samuel H. Williams

Moderator

George H. W. Hayes

Finance Committee

Charles M. Kelly, Acting Chairman	Term expires 1934
M. Charles Arthur, Secretary	Term expires 1934
Edward S. Sullivan	Term expires 1934
William F. Hayes	Term expires 1935
Robert T. Bamford	Term expires 1935
John F. Conley	Term expires 1935
Austin L. Lord	Term expires 1933
Henry Merson	Term expires 1933
Joseph W. Ross	Term expires 1933

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I beg to submit herewith the annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Ipswich for the year ending December 31, 1932, together with the reports of the various departments and town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. WITHAM,

Town Accountant.

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS

Taxes, Current Year:

Property	\$164,425.34
Poll	2,214.00
	<hr/>
	\$166,639.34

Previous Years:

Property	\$62,032.98
Poll	648.27
	<hr/>
	\$62,681.25

\$229,320.59

From State:

Income Tax, 1932, State Valua- tion	\$12,972.00
Income Tax, 1932, Educational	9,570.00
Corp. Tax, 1932, Business	1,540.64
Corp. Tax, 1932, Gas, Elec. Light and Water	140.01
Corp. Tax, 1932, R. R. & T. & T.	433.60
Trust Co. Tax, 1932	64.69
National Bank Tax, 1932	33.13
Corp. Tax, 1931, R. R. & T. & T.	3.27
Corp. Tax, 1930, R. R. & T. & T.	.40
National Bank Tax, 1930	210.73
	<hr/>

\$24,968.47

Licenses and Permits:

Druggist	\$ 2.00
Theatre	60.00
Pool and billiards	8.00
Bowling alleys	8.00
Motor vehicle	125.00
Common victuallers	44.00
Innholders	14.00
Auctioneers	4.00
Pasteurizing	40.00
Milk	24.00
Ice cream	18.50
Oleo	2.50
Peddlers	26.00
Tallow	6.00
Alcohol	2.00
Bottler	10.00
Cesspool	10.00
Garbage	6.00
Slaughter house	1.00
Second-hand	10.00
Dog	111.80

\$532.80

Fines and Forfeits:

Third District Court, fines	\$237.75
--------------------------------	----------

\$237.75

Grants and Gifts:

County of Essex, dog licenses	\$475.22
Comm. of Mass., English speaking classes	134.00
Comm. of Mass., vocational aid	629.57

\$1,238.79

Special Assessments :

Moth, 1930	\$ 92.25	
Moth, 1931	217.55	
Moth, 1932	1,683.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,993.30

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax :

Levy, 1930	\$ 893.96	
Levy, 1931	2,023.48	
Levy, 1932	6,489.63	
	<hr/>	\$9,407.07

Old Age Assistance Tax :

Levy, 1931	\$ 366.00	
Levy, 1932	1,216.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,582.50

\$12,982.87

General Government :

Collector, costs	\$ 86.47	
Rent, Town Hall	424.00	
Telephone refunds	63.62	
	<hr/>	

\$574.09

Protection of Persons and Property :

Police Dept., telephone		
refunds	\$ 64.49	
Fire Dept., telephone		
refunds	2.90	
Weights and Measures,		
fees	99.69	
Moth Dept., tele-		
phone refunds	30.80	
Comm. of Mass.,		
bounties on seals	102.50	
	<hr/>	

\$300.38

Health Dept.:

Comm. of Mass., tuberculosis subsidy	460.71
--	--------

\$460.71

Highway Dept.:

Comm. of Mass., gas- oline tax refund	\$77.40
Use of road roller	12.00
Sale of supplies	26.42

\$115.82

Charities:

Town Infirmary, sale of produce	\$920.76
------------------------------------	----------

\$920.76

Public Welfare Reim-
bursements:

Other cities and towns, Temp- orary Aid	\$ 244.84
---	-----------

Comm. of Mass., Temporary Aid	833.60
Mothers' Aid	731.75
Old Age Assist- ance	2,168.67

\$3,978.86

\$4,899.62

Soldiers' Benefits:

Comm. of Mass., State Aid	\$276.00
------------------------------	----------

\$276.00

School Department:

Town of Rowley, tuition	\$3,755.00
Feoffees Grammar School	1,000.00
Manning School Fund	500.00
	<hr/>

\$5,255.00

Libraries:

Kimball Fund, income	\$24.02
	<hr/>

\$24.02

Unclassified:

Memorial Building, rent	\$ 360.00
County Jail Prop- erty, rent	561.25
County Jail Prop- erty, sale of supplies	89.58
Philipp House, rent	210.00
Wharf, rent	150.00
Great Neck, land rent	120.00
Comm. of Mass., High- way Fund	6,154.31
Estate of Minnie Dow, memorial boulder	500.00
Crane Picnic Fund	616.07
Sale Candlewood Schoolhouse	1.00
Cowles Fund Scholar- ship	200.00
Sidewalk reimburse- ment, Unemployment Committee	143.75
Unemployment Fund, School Stadium, donations	1,610.21
	<hr/>

\$10,716.17

Public Service Enterprises :

Elec. Light Dept.	\$72,149.28
Water Dept.	20,172.10
Public Scales	14.50

\$92,335.88

Cemeteries :

Sale of lots and graves	\$ 568.00
Care of lots, perpetual care	1,444.50

\$2,012.50

Interest :

Deposits	\$ 832.32
Deferred taxes	4,958.64

\$5,790.96

Municipal Indebtedness :

Temporary Loans, anticipation of revenue	\$284,000.00
Unemployment Loan	2,000.00
Town Hall Heating Plant Loan	610.63
Public Welfare Emer- gency Loan	12,000.00

\$298,610.63

Agency and Trust :

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$ 225.00
Savary Fund	250.00
Trust Fund Income	2,152.20

\$2,627.20

Refunds	\$55.32
Total Receipts for year 1932	<hr/> \$693,335.57
Balances:	
General Cash, January 1, 1932	\$4,955.29
Grand Total, Receipts and Balance	<hr/> \$698,290.86

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen's Department

Salaries:

Jos. F. Claxton, Jr.	\$279.15
Edwin H. Damon	220.85
J. Vincent Hubbard	158.35
Brainard C. Wallace	41.65

\$700.00

Other Expenses:

Geo. H. W. Hayes, Moderator	\$ 20.00
H. B. McArdle, sup- plies	8.65
Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., postage	16.38
Hobbs & Warren, blanks	2.82
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing and bind- ing reports	902.60
The Chas. G. Hull Press, printing reports	313.00
R. V. Manthorn, dis- tributing reports	15.00
H. S. Bowen, printing	5.00
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	23.40
The Chas. G. Hull Press, printing	38.00
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	171.89
C. J. Dupray, wire inspection	200.00

Gordon Player, wire inspection	166.68	
Geo. E. Brown, posting warrants	14.00	
Thomas G. Gauld, posting warrants	42.00	
Thomas G. Gauld, dog officer	10.00	
W. L. Augur, ringing bell	65.00	
M. Chas. Arthur, Sec'y Finance Committee	50.00	
V. H. Grant, killing dog	1.00	
Mallard Elec. Co., supplies	2.05	
E. B. Currier, insurance	15.00	
The Barker Agency, insurance	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,083.47
		<hr/>

\$2,783.47

Total expenditures \$2,783.47
 Unexpended balance 51.01

	<hr/>	\$2,834.48
Appropriation		\$2,550.00
Appropriation unpaid bills		91.47
Transfer—Reserve Fund		193.01
	<hr/>	\$2,834.48

Auditing and Accounting

Salaries:

Frederick S. Witham,	
Auditor	\$ 150.00
Frederick S. Witham,	
Accountant	1,650.00

\$1,800.00

Other Expenses:

H. B. McArdle,	
supplies	\$30.60
Dimond-Union Stamp	
Works, repairs .	3.75
Peter Paul Mechan-	
ical Service,	
repairs	18.00
L. E. Muran Co.,	
supplies	5.19
W. W. Lydston,	
supplies	1.50

\$59.04

\$1,859.04

Total expenditures	\$1,859.04
--------------------	------------

Unexpended balance	.96
--------------------	-----

\$1,860.00

Appropriation	\$1,860.00
---------------	------------

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries:

Joseph T. Morton,	
Treasurer and	
Collector	\$2,207.44
Gladys M. Poole,	
Clerk	1,378.00

\$3,585.44

Other Expenses :

Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., postage	\$249.36
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	13.25
The Chas. G. Hull Press, printing	38.00
H. B. McArdle, supplies	34.25
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	7.19
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	35.96
Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	1.25
Director of Accounts, certification of notes	38.00
George A. Schofield, bond	350.00
The Barker Agency, bond	175.00
L. C. Miller, bounty on seals	6.00
J. D. Kilborn, bounty on seals	38.00
Grover Bayley, bounty on seals	22.00
Fred Rutherford, bounty on seals	2.00
James A. Carter, bounty on seals	4.00
Robert Wilkinson, bounty on seals	2.00
Wm. Bodwell, bounty on seals	2.00
Dana Bosworth, bounty on seals	2.00
H. L. Cook, bounty on seals	2.00
Edward Lamothe, bounty on seals	2.00

Joseph T. Morton, bounty fees	19.50
Joseph T. Morton, car fares	2.02
Railway Express Agency, express	1.00
First National Bank, rent deposit box	5.27
E. Ingraham Co., clock	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,057.05

\$4,642.49

Total expenditures	\$4,642.49
--------------------	------------

	\$4,642.49
--	------------

Appropriation	\$4,400.00
---------------	------------

Appropriation unpaid bills	10.35
-------------------------------	-------

Transfer— Reserve Fund	232.14
---------------------------	--------

	\$4,642.49
--	------------

Assessors**Salaries and Wages:**

C. C. Caldwell	\$1,500.00
George Fall	200.00
John E. Norman	200.00
Gladys M. Poole, clerk	15.00
Anne Jewett, clerk	15.00

	\$1,930.00
--	------------

Other Expenses:

Hobbs & Warren blanks	\$ 15.12
Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., box rent	3.00
Times Publishing Co., forms	6.65

Lilla D. Stott,	
abstracts of deeds	45.22
Chronicle Pub. Co.,	
printing	13.00
The Chas. G. Hull	
Press, printing	164.25
John E. Norman,	
transportation	13.50
C. Chester Caldwell,	
transportation	108.00
New Eng. T. & T. Co.,	
telephone	49.83
Banker & Tradesman,	
subscription	10.00
H. B. McArdle,	
supplies	20.30

\$448.87

\$2,378.87

Total expenditures	\$2,378.87
Unexpended balance	71.13

	\$2,450.00
Appropriation	\$2,450.00

Law Department

Geo. A. Schofield,	
Town Counsel	\$ 65.06
Raymond M. Sullivan,	
Town Counsel	33.33
Geo. A. Schofield,	
services	272.31
Raymond M. Sullivan,	
services	229.30

\$600.00

Total expenditures	\$600.00
--------------------	----------

	\$600.00
Appropriation	\$400.00
Transfer—	
Reserve Fund	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$600.00

Town Clerk

Salaries and Wages:

Edward S. Cogswell, Town Clerk	\$1,000.00
Bernice B. Arsenault, stenographer	25.00
Gladys M. Poole, stenographer	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,027.00

Other Expenses:

Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., postage	\$31.12
Wakefield Daily Item, blanks	5.00
P. B. Murphy, blanks	6.50
H. B. McArdle, supplies	71.70
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	16.20
Dimond-Union Stamp Works, stamp	15.00
Walton Trunk Co., supplies	6.75
Ellis Smith, supplies	1.50
L. E. Muran Co., supplies	3.88
W. W. Lydston, supplies	1.00
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	3.50
Geo. J. Mayer Co., supplies	15.20
Edw. S. Cogswell, recording and indexing fees	214.50
Sullivan's Drug Store, supplies	6.00
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., supplies	1.58

The Barker Agency, bond	5.00
James McCormack, repairs	.75
The L. B. Philbrick Co., supplies	5.00
E. B. Moulton, transportation	3.00
Katingo Georgeopoulos, birth returns	1.00
Dr. L. A. Kotarski, birth returns	1.25
Dr. B. B. Mansfield, birth returns	4.50
	<hr/>
	\$419.93

\$1,446.93

Total expenditures	\$1,446.93
Unexpended balance	3.07

	<hr/>
	\$1,450.00
Appropriation	\$1,450.00

Election and Registration

Salaries :

Frank H. Girard, Registrar	\$75.00
Edward S. Cogswell, Registrar	75.00
Walter E. Lezon, Registrar	75.00
Walter E. Lezon, Registrar (1931)	50.00
Henry F. Hills, Registrar	56.25
George Hayes, Registrar	18.75
George Hayes, Registrar (1931))	55.35

 \$405.35

Election Officers :

Chas. V. Hills	\$ 1.50
S. W. Atherley	7.50
E. P. Murray	1.31
Peter Bonczar	1.31
Bernard Sullivan	24.01
John F. Conley	22.88
Chas. G. Hull	36.76
James Stewart	32.64
Frank H. Girard	32.63
W. H. Hathaway	16.88
Geo. H. Chadwell	10.50
Anthony Bournazos	15.38
Stephen R. Damon	9.00
Harold Haskell	4.50
Walter E. Henderson	4.50
Pauline R. Claxton	9.00
Elmer C. Smith	15.38
Bessie F. Clapp	4.50
Eva Woodbury	4.50
Benj. W. Homans	12.38
Katherine Kobos	4.50
Joseph H. Leet	4.50
Addie G. Knight	15.38
Frank Klos	15.38
Wm. C. Wallace	10.88
Robert D. Hills	11.25
J. Edward Walsh	4.50
Florence Kippin	9.00
Helen H. Davis	9.00
Katherine M. Hurley	9.00
Ernest H. Pickard	4.50
Geo. A. Schofield	9.38
Edward S. Cogswell	9.38
Walter E. Lezon	1.88
George Hayes	1.88
Phyllis Girard	9.76
Alfred Player	13.88
J. F. Claxton, Jr.	10.88
Edwin H. Damon	4.50
J. Vincent Hubbard	6.00
Henry F. Hills	15.00
Nora Moynihan	12.38

V. E. Rust	12.38
Ruth Fleming	1.50
Mary Lombard	12.38
Edward E. Hull	6.38
Kennard Damon	6.38
Harry W. Kimball	10.88
Lincoln Howe	6.38
J. F. Perkins	13.50
John Sweeney	10.88
Eugene Girard	10.88
Brainard C. Wallace	11.25
Nelson Pascoe	4.50
Albert Hall, Jr.	4.50
Carrie Ladd	4.50
Leslie Surette	4.50
Mary McLaughlin	4.50
Leslie M. Dupray	4.50
Daniel J. Marlin	4.50
Arthur J. Brennan	4.50
James A. Page	4.50
Walter Callahan	4.50
Wm. T. Connor	4.50

\$612.16

Other Expenses:

Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	\$223.00
H. B. McArdle, supplies	23.85
Brainard C. Wallace, check board	2.50
W. R. C., meals	20.00

\$269.35

Total expenditures	\$1,286.86
Unexpended balance	18.75

\$1,286.86

	\$1,305.61
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

Appropriation	
unpaid bills	105.35
Transfer—	
Reserve Fund	200.26
	<hr/>
	\$1,305.61

Town Hall

Salaries and Wages:

Samuel H. Williams,	
janitor	\$1,192.50
Robt. Player, Jr.,	
labor	3.60
	<hr/>
	\$1,196.10

Other Expenses:

Geo. W. Pickering Coal	
Co., fuel oil	\$376.02
Harris Oil Co.,	
fuel oil	252.03
Electric Light Dept.,	
light	361.75
North Shore Gas Co.,	
gas	35.93
Mass. State Prison,	
brushes	25.96
Mallard Elec. Co.,	
supplies	8.63
Wilson Chemical Co.,	
supplies	8.50
Marcorelle Bros.,	
supplies	3.86
A. C. Damon, supplies	1.50
A. P. Marcorelle,	
supplies	.50
Geo. B. Robbins Co.,	
disinfectant	50.25
C. S. Garrett, supplies	3.00
R. L. Purinton,	
plumbing	19.99

Wm. Patterson, plumbing	13.23
George Hayes, heating	50.00
Manzer & Damon, carpentry	78.53
Edward H. Smith, carpentry	11.55
Wm. H. Goditt, carpentry	18.00
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	34.40
James McCormack, repairs	2.00
Lawrence Orsini, labor on oil burner	19.80
Elsie Williams, laundry	12.00
The Geo. T. Johnson Co., supplies	6.00
The L. B. Philbrick Co., supplies	15.10
A. H. Gray, cartage	6.75
Water Dept., water	34.38
Comm'r Public Safety, inspection	2.00
Frank R. Schaller, piano tuning	5.00
The Barker Agency, boiler insurance	16.00
Damon & Damon, insurance	17.20
Christos Gianakas, supplies	1.90
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	11.38

\$1,503.14

\$2,699.24

Total expenditures \$2,699.24

Unexpended balance 50.76

\$2,750.00

Appropriation \$2,750.00

Town Hall Receipts \$ 424.00

Net Expense 2,275.24

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:

Edward Blauvelt, chief	\$1,301.40
William E. Garrett, chief	396.00
Valorus H. Grant, patrolman	1,426.64
Byard Horsman, patrolman	1,455.96
Gordon Ewing, patrolman	1,134.56
Gordon Ewing, special	42.52
Jesse J. Jedrey, patrolman	336.00
Arthur Gauthier, special	186.64
Stanley Surpitski, special	173.64
Harold C. Poor, special	82.60
Adrian Moynihan, special	70.64
John Greene, special	51.08
William Godin, special	43.52
Samuel Chouinard, special	31.48
Frank Dondero, special	16.00
Frank Dondero, keeper of lock-up	520.00
Daisy L. Poor, matron	5.00

\$7,273.68

Other Expenses:

D. A. Grady Co., auto hire and supplies	\$ 63.56
R. W. Davis Co., Inc., auto hire and supplies	98.50
Raymond E. Lord, auto hire	9.25
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., supplies and repairs	142.03
South Side Cash Store, supplies	16.02
Mayer & Porter, supplies	21.99
B. H. Davis, supplies	.70
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., supplies	8.00
Edward Blauvelt, cash paid out for postage	5.10
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	17.00
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	162.71
V. H. Grant, car fares	2.00
Daisy L. Poor, laundry	27.84
Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., box rent	3.00
Leroy Hutchinson, supplies	7.50
Atlas Lunch, meals	12.10
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	2.20
Conley's Drug Store, supplies	1.00
The Barker Agency, insurance	31.80
The Surgical Dressings, Inc., supplies	4.30
A. C. Damon, supplies	28.20
Mallard Elec. Co., supplies	1.55

Manzer & Damon,	
traffic lines	47.81
Ipswich Furniture Co.,	
supplies	9.00
Marion Gauthier,	
laundry	2.00

\$725.16

\$7,998.84

Total expenditures	\$7,998.84
Unexpended balance	1.16

	\$8,000.00
Appropriation	\$8,000.00

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages:

Engineers	\$ 500.00
Members Dept.	2,795.82
Geo. W. Brown,	
chauffeur	1,590.00
Frank O'Malley,	
chauffeur	1,590.00
Lawrence Adams,	
chauffeur	1,590.00
James D. Gilbert,	
chauffeur	1,590.00
Elmer Cowperthwaite,	
services	10.00
Sundry persons,	
still alarms	55.50

\$9,721.32

Equipment and Repairs:

Chas. A. Mallard, care of alarm	\$200.00
Merrimac Chemical Co., supplies	10.76
Duncan Equipment Co., supplies	15.00
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., supplies	105.48
Mallard Elec. Co., supplies	129.36
Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	1.70
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	32.94
Harris Oil Co., supplies	41.10
North Shore Fire Ap- pliance Co., supplies	11.75
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	39.89
N. J. Bolles, supplies	2.70
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	41.07
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	3.27
Mayer & Porter, supplies	2.68
Wilson Chemical Co., supplies	13.23
Comm'r Public Safety, inspection	7.00
Mosher Bros., repairs	99.86
James McCormack, repairs	17.41
George Hayes, supplies	2.55
C. A. Mosso Labora- tories, supplies	6.75
W. S. Darley & Co., supplies	64.12
Marcorelle Bros., supplies	.86

The White Co.,	
repairs	13.31
H. K. Barnes Co.,	
supplies	4.83
American La France	
& Foamite Industries,	
supplies	2.36
Conley's Drug Store,	
supplies	2.85
The Gamewell Co.,	
repairs and supplies	98.63
Louis W. Bills, repairs	
and supplies	109.75
A. C. Gillis, supplies	47.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,128.21

Fuel and Light:

Chas. L. Lovell	\$165.35
Lathrop Bros.	83.55
Electric Light Dept.	136.14
North Shore Gas Co.	27.31
	<hr/>
	\$412.35

Building and Grounds:

Edward H. Smith,	
carpentry	\$40.45
Geo. H. Hills,	
carpentry	40.45
Wm. Patterson,	
plumbing	74.17
Water Dept., water	27.70
Reformatory for	
Women, supplies	14.34
United Sweeping Comp.	
Corp., dustbane	10.25
The Great A. & P.	
Tea Co., supplies	2.50
Mass. State Prison,	
supplies	7.89
A. C. Damon, supplies	13.50
Wm. G. Horton, cement	4.55

Lowell Rendering Co., supplies	5.80	
Marcorelle Bros., supplies	.44	
Geo. A. Schofield, insurance	56.70	.
		\$298.74
Pension :		
Agnes K. Gilmore	\$300.00	
		\$300.00
Other Expenses :		
H. S. Bowen, printing	\$ 3.00	
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	22.75	
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	100.14	
H. B. McArdle, supplies	2.40	
The Surgical Dressings Inc., supplies	4.70	
Railway Express Agency, express	.62	
Conley's Drug Store, supplies	2.85	
Fire Engineering, subscription	3.00	
Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	.74	
		\$140.20
		\$12,000.82
Total expenditures	\$12,000.82	
Unexpended balance	2.03	
	\$12,002.85	
Appropriation	\$12,000.00	
Refund	2.85	
	\$12,002.85	

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William A. Stone, sealer	\$250.00
Chronicle Pub. Co., advertising	7.20
John Wills, trans- portation	5.00
Benj. Colas, trans- portation	30.00
George Tibbetts, trans- portation	4.00
Joseph Slys, trans- portation	4.50
W. & L. E. Gurley, equipment	3.70
Dover Stamping & Mfg. Co., equipment	.57
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	3.70
Hobbs & Warren, record book	6.20

\$314.87

Total expenditures	\$314.87
Unexpended balance	.13

\$315.00

Appropriation	\$315.00
---------------	----------

Weights and Measures Receipts	\$ 99.69
----------------------------------	----------

Net Expense	215.18
-------------	--------

Moth Department

Salaries and Wages:

Francis C. Wade, Superintendent	\$1,200.00
Frank McInnis, labor	444.64
Ernest Boudreau, labor	353.57
Fred Manthorn, labor	157.00
Ralph Brockelbank, labor	119.75
Clifford Comeau, labor	72.14
Donald Hamm, labor	18.75
Chester Pickard, labor	22.50
Alonzo C. Rand, labor	17.75
Guy Wells, labor	10.50
Ernest Brockelbank, labor	4.50
Henry Goody, labor	5.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,426.60

Other Expenses:

John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	\$487.32
Koppers Products Co., supplies	12.29
Sullivan's Drug Store, supplies	45.00
Essex County Co-op Farming Asso., supplies	74.90
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	9.85

Frost Insecticide Co., supplies	62.14
Fitzhenry Guptill Co., supplies	67.35
E. McKenney. supplies	3.88
Howard Blake, supplies	2.50
McKenney Chain Co., supplies	6.00
Chronicle Pub. Co., Inc., advt. and printing	28.70
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	34.70
H. S. Bowen, printing	8.00
Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	2.50
R. W. Davis Co., Inc., supplies	8.45
Elec. Light Dept., light	6.00
D. A. Grady Co., supplies	23.03
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., supplies	24.66
James McCormack, repairs	23.51
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	11.95
The Barker Agency, insurance	343.72
Harris Oil Co., supplies	109.02
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., supplies	29.10
Central Auto Repair Shop, supplies	24.66
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	3.39
Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co., supplies	25.42
The Acme Rubber Mfg. Co., supplies	27.50

Metropolitan Oil Co., supplies	4.26	
Geo. A. Schofield, insurance	72.40	
Registry of Motor Vehicles, registra- tion	4.00	
Harry Greenberg, supplies	5.00	
Bernice B. Arsenault, services	6.00	
Chris Georgeoplos, supplies	3.62	
		\$1,600.82
Total expenditures	\$4,027.42	
Unexpended balance	4.48	
	\$4,031.90	
Appropriation	\$4,000.00	
Appropriation unpaid bills	3.90	
Refund	28.00	
	\$4,031.90	

\$4,027.42

Tree Warden**Salaries and Wages:**

Francis C. Wade, warden	\$300.00
Ernest Boudreau, labor	81.81
Frank McInnis, labor	58.50
Donald Hamm, labor	34.50
A. C. Rand, labor	7.00
Guy Wells, labor	6.50

 \$488.31

Other Expenses :

Chronicle Pub. Co., advertising	\$9.00	
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	.45	
Joseph Breck & Sons, supplies	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$11.45

\$499.76

Total expenditures	\$499.76
Unexpended balance	.24

	\$500.00
Appropriation	\$500.00

Forest Warden

Sundry persons, fight- ing fires	\$178.00
D. B. Smith & Co., supplies	1.83
H. K. Barnes Co., supplies	8.35
Henry P. Foley, supplies	22.50
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	1.73
Justin A. McCarthy Co., supplies	14.00
Merrimac Chemical Co., supplies	10.55

\$236.96

Total expenditures	\$236.96
Unexpended balance	13.04

	\$250.00
Appropriation	\$200.00
Transfer—Reserve Fund	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$250.00

Health and Sanitation

General Administration:

Salaries:

Dr. G. E. MacArthur	\$100.00	
Dr. Charles T. Ames	75.00	
Joseph Saltzberg	59.38	
Thomas G. Gauld	15.62	
		<hr/>
		\$250.00

Other General Expenses:

Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., box rent	\$ 2.40	
Hobbs & Warren, blanks	.97	
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	11.30	
Nicholas Aviles, col- lecting garbage	200.00	
John E. Lombard, col- lecting garbage	400.00	
A. H. Gray, disposal dead animals	18.50	
Ralph Brockelbank, dis- posal dead animals	2.00	
Wilfred E. Poor, dis- posal dead animals	2.00	
Railway Express Agency, express	.79	
American Public Health Asso., dues	5.00	
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	1.09	
		<hr/>
		\$644.05

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases :

Dr. B. B. Mansfield,	
services	\$83.00
Dr. F. L. Collins,	
services	8.00
Dr. Geo. E. MacArthur,	
services	3.00
City of Salem,	
board and care	87.00
Salem Hospital,	
board and care	56.00
A. G. Haggart,	
supplies	10.50
Dr. F. L. Collins,	
transportation	60.00
The Children's Hospital,	
treatment	8.25
	<hr/>
	\$315.75

Tuberculosis :

Essex Sanatorium,	
board	\$1,172.10
No. Reading St. Sana-	
torium, board	855.00
Dr. Chas. T. Ames,	
services	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,030.10

Division of Child Hygiene :

Dr. Geo. E. MacArthur,	
Director	\$187.50
	<hr/>
	\$187.50

Inspection :

G. Loring Woodbury,	
Inspector of	
Animals	\$175.00

Eben B. Moulton, Inspector of Slaughtering	200.00	
Eben B. Moulton, Milk Inspector	400.00	
Eben B. Moulton, Sanitary Agent	150.00	
Brainard C. Wallace, Sanitary Agent	450.00	
Essex County Agri- cultural School, analysis	33.29	
Hobbs & Warren, blanks	2.89	
Eben B. Moulton, mileage and expense	111.75	
Brainard C. Wallace, mileage and expense	45.42	
		<u>\$1,568.35</u>
Total expenditures	\$4,995.75	\$4,995.75
Unexpended balance	.15	
	\$4,995.90	
Appropriation	\$4,550.00	
Appropriation unpaid bills	445.90	
	<u>\$4,995.90</u>	
Health Dept. Receipts	\$ 460.71	
Net Expense	4,535.04	

Highway Department

General Administration :

Francis E. Wood,	
Supt. of Streets	\$1,850.76
Boston & Maine, R. R.	
freight	72.10
James L. Wile,	
express	6.85
Geo. A. Schofield,	
insurance	997.06
New Eng. T. & T. Co.	
telephone	99.20
Cora H. Hulbert,	
supplies	5.69
Railway Ex. Agency,	
express	4.24
Amesbury & Newbury-	
port Ex., express	1.50
Stone's Express,	
express	1.17
Speedway Express,	
express	.50
Conley's Drug Store,	
supplies	.39
Sullivan's Drug Store,	
supplies	4.00
Ruth E. Lord,	
typewriting	7.60
Margaret Lord,	
typewriting	2.00
Jean L. Shulayko,	
typewriting	1.00
A. E. Martell Co.,	
supplies	23.30
Henry S. Spaulding,	
services	13.00
Damon & Damon,	
insurance	55.12
Geo. E. Matheson,	
signs	4.00

Carrie P. & Mary A.		
Lummus, damage	10.00	
William A. Banfill,		
signs	7.50	
Registry of Motor		
Vehicles, registra-		
tion	12.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,178.98

Street Repairs:

Labor, Trucks and Teams:

Albert M. Sheppard	\$1,347.50
John D. Kelley	1,339.33
Francis Pickering	1,115.99
Joseph Phaneuf	994.25
Harry Wilkinson	745.50
Alvery Marriott	977.75
Ernest Carter	490.00
Brainard C. Wallace	116.25
Fred Manthorn	14.25
P. J. Bernard	30.63
Robert Spencer	10.00
James L. Wile	32.00
Albert Hall	16.50
Louis Kelley	115.75
Wilfred Wile	59.63
Joseph Sojka	13.00
Sam Chouinard	181.25
Michael Ryan	93.38
A. H. Gray	5.00
Turner Hill Farm	2.25
Ralph Brockelbank	4.25
Daniel Ready	4.00
Charles Day	8.25
Herbert E. Day	.75
W. L. Phillips	64.25
D. S. Perley	30.00
Thomas Sikora	4.00
Chester L. Stone	312.25
John Couillard	8.00
John Labelle	8.00
Henry Andrews	4.00
Augustus Butula	8.00

James Damon	80.00
Guy Wells	154.75
Frank Scahill	39.75
Louis Price	14.00
E. N. deGrandpre	16.50
John Goddard	3.00
Vincent Sheppard	4.50
Raymond Brockel- bank	178.50
Howard Stone	30.00
Fred Davis	4.50
Fred Allard	19.50
Louis Nikalakakis	17.75
Joseph Owsiak	4.00
Arthur Grant	184.50
Leslie Surette	19.50
David Johnson	2.00
Fred D. Harris	5.50
John Tremblay	1.75
Kenneth Ready	2.50
Dennis J. Moynihan	19.50
William Warner	13.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,970.96

Gravel, Oil, Tarvia, etc.:

A. Story Brown	43.60
Ovila Rathe	\$ 468.75
Jere Daley	16.40
Maynard Lane	3.25
Trimount Oil Co.	269.18
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	868.97
Harriet E. Nourse	131.85
Essex Co. Farming Asso.	334.80
Welch & Moynihan Co.	177.03
American Bitumuls Co.	723.07
The Barrett Co.	1,789.62
John Treandaphe- loplos	4.20
W. L. Phillips	12.25

The Perma Products Co.	88.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,930.97

Equipment and Repairs:

R. W. Davis, Inc. labor & supplies	\$181.93
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	253.89
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., labor and supplies	438.83
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., supplies	708.36
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	50.42
Dyar Sales & Machin- ery Co., supplies	174.68
James McCormack, repairs	184.89
Lathrop Bros., supplies	2.50
The Buffalo-Spring- field Roller Co., supplies	15.60
Traffic Equipment Co. beacon service	294.20
New Eng. Rd. Machin- ery Co., supplies	10.58
Mayer & Porter, supplies	52.73
Solvay Sales Corp., supplies	170.36
The Autocar Sales & Ser. Co., supplies	19.90
New Eng. Culvert Co., supplies	114.00
Chas. Bowman & Son, repairs	44.00
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	465.87
A. C. Damon, supplies	1.45

H. S. Spaulding, services	7.50
N. J. Bolles, supplies	.10
South Side Cash Store, supplies	20.56
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	102.13
George Hayes, supplies	14.68
The Barber As- phalt Co., supplies	19.95
American Bitumuls Co., supplies	132.00
Harris Oil Co., supplies	112.62
Marcorelle Bros., supplies	.42
Patrick Donlon, damage	16.40
River Plate Steel Co., supplies	54.99
Central Auto Repair Shop, repairs	57.98
American Gas Ac- cumulator Co., service	20.00
D. A. Grady Co., truck & supplies	898.85
William G. Horton, cement	52.45
Paramount Steel Co., supplies	32.76
Sunnycrest Garage supplies	27.75
William Patterson, supplies	32.35
Zina Goodell Corp., supplies	24.59
R. L. Purinton, supplies	27.97
Manzer & Damon, carpentry	18.65

Thomas H. Reedy,		
masonry	6.95	
C. S. Tyler,		
supplies	2.42	
William A. Banfill,		
labor	3.50	
Michael Ryan,		
supplies	7.00	
North Shore Gas		
Co., supplies	21.84	
A. J. Barton & Son,		
labor & supplies	58.85	
J. Adelman, supplies	26.35	
Hamblet & Hayes		
Co., supplies	8.19	
Mass. State Prison,		
supplies	39.44	
Christos Gianakas,		
supplies	3.75	
Parker, Danner Co.,		
supplies	5.50	
Harper Garage,		
supplies	5.05	
Edward H. Smith,		
carpentry	2.55	
Conley's Drug Store		
supplies	3.48	
	<hr/>	\$5,053.76

Buoys and Floats:

Ernest O. Peabody,		
labor	79.25	
Raymond T. Hull,		
labor	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 104.25

Snow Removal:

Labor, Teams & Trucks:

E. L. Blaisdell	\$203.75
Nelson Bourque	4.00
Raymond Brockel-	
bank	2.00

Ralph Brockelbank	6.00
George Boucher	6.00
P. J. Bernard	15.00
Frank Comeau	4.00
John Couillard	6.00
Philip Croteau	12.00
John Cummings	6.00
Sam Chouinard	15.00
Harry French	6.00
Howard Frasier	4.00
Alfred Gallant	13.00
Gilbert Goody	2.00
Arthur Grant	2.00
Jean Godin	4.00
George Goodhue	4.00
A. H. Gray	18.00
Charles Gwinn	2.00
Raymond Horsman	8.75
Mayes Horsman	2.00
F. D. Harris	34.00
Robert Hills	2.00
Lawrence Hills	6.00
Thomas Henley	8.50
Charles Jewett	24.00
Ernest Jewett	11.00
Stanley Jaslovitch	12.00
John D. Kelley	102.66
Louis Kelley	36.50
Philip Knight	2.00
Sam Lavoie	2.00
William Leosz	1.75
Joseph H. Leet	6.00
Alvery Marriott	86.75
Fred Manthorn	31.00
Manzer & Damon	20.50
Fred Manzer	4.00
Alex Mulholland	10.00
North Shore Gas Co.	68.00
Francis Pickering	112.50
Joseph Phaneuf	75.00
Nick Pappas	24.00
Louis Price	129.00
Chester Patch	15.00
Michael Ryan	43.00

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

Thomas Roberts	5.50
Tenny Robichau	4.00
A. C. Rand	5.50
Albert M. Sheppard	93.33
Leslie Surrence	2.00
Chester L. Stone	8.00
John Sheppard	2.50
Edgar Smith	1.75
Oliver Saulnier	1.75
Geo. Safstrom	6.00
Clarence Smith	6.00
John Scibisz	3.00
Fred Sheppard	1.50
John Terentowicz	4.00
Turner Hill Farm	68.75
Louis Varshal	4.00
Harry Wilkinson	49.50
Felix Wegzyn	30.00
James Wile	360.25
Brainard C. Wallace	18.00
William Wallace	3.00
Roy Weiland	1.75
Guy Wells	12.00
Carl Woodbury	3.25
G. L. Woodbury	3.25
Wilfred Wile	15.00

\$1,926.24

\$24,165.16

Total expenditures \$24,165.16

Transferred to

Unemployment

Accounts 1,066.11

Unexpended balance 1.93

\$25,233.20

Appropriation \$25,000.00

Appropriation

unpaid bills 233.20

\$25,233.20

Hammatt Street Drainage

Harry Wilkinson,		
labor	\$ 8.50	
A. C. Rand,		
labor	8.00	
Thomas Henley,		
labor	8.00	
Alex Campbell,		
labor	4.00	
Fred Manthorn,		
labor	5.50	
Chester Stone		
labor	5.50	
Louis Kelley,		
labor	8.00	
Francis Pickering,		
labor	13.00	
Arthur Grant,		
labor	4.00	
Alvery Marriott,		
labor	4.00	
Roland Singer,		
labor	12.00	
Albert M. Sheppard,		
labor	5.25	
John D. Kelley,		
labor	5.17	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$90.92	\$90.92
Balance from 1931	90.92	

Broadway Extension

Ralph Brockelbank,	
labor	\$10.50
Oscar Holm,	
labor	9.00
Louis Kelley,	
labor	17.50
Lagada Schlapa,	
labor	13.50
Alvery Marriott,	
labor	20.00

Harry Wilkinson,		
labor	20.00	
George Cwik,		
labor	9.00	
Albert M. Sheppard,		
labor	15.75	
John D. Kelley,		
labor	15.75	
Francis Pickering,		
labor	5.25	
Raymond Brockel-		
bank, labor	4.50	
James Damon,		
labor	4.50	
Joseph Owsiak,		
labor	4.50	
Joseph Phaneuf,	11.00	
Percy Glover,		
labor	4.00	
Alex Mulholland,		
truck	10.00	
Ovila Rathe,		
gravel	23.50	
		\$198.25
Total expenditures	\$198.25	
Unexpended balance	1.75	
		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$200.00

Farley and Perley Avenues

Albert M. Sheppard,	
labor	\$10.50
John D. Kelley,	
labor	13.42
Francis Pickering,	
labor	10.50
Alvery Marriott,	
labor	9.00
Joseph Phaneuf,	
labor	9.00
Harry Wilkinson,	
labor	9.00

Arthur Grant,	
labor	2.50
George Cwik,	
labor	9.00
Joseph Owsiak,	
labor	7.00
Lagada Schlapa,	
labor	9.00
Louis Kelley,	
labor	9.00
Raymond Brockel-	
bank, labor	9.00
James Damon,	
labor,	4.50
Standard Oil Co., oil	54.40
Trimount Oil Co., oil	16.32

\$182.14

Total expenditures	\$182.14
Balance from 1931	182.14

Linebrook Road Land Damage

Michael Ryan	\$390.00
Patrick Donlon	20.00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$410.00
Appropriation	410.00

\$410.00

UNEMPLOYMENT COMMITTEE

Unemployment Projects

Labor, teams and trucks:

Fred Allard	\$45.00
Peter Alexopoulos	64.13
John Adamowicz	17.63
James Aviles	8.00
Albert Fairfield	24.00
Narcisse Chouinard	9.00
Frank Bombardier	70.50
Ralph Brockelbank	7.88
John Budzinski	50.82
Anthony Burek	58.88
P. J. Bernard	60.50
Nick Bokron	3.00
William F. Burns	83.70
Frank Comeau	75.00
Antonio Cuddemi	45.00
George Cwik	36.00
Alex Campbell	36.00
Harold Comeau	41.50
Elias Comeau	27.75
John Iwic	99.01
Percy Dort	97.88
Fred Davis	33.00
John Dziados	37.32
Stanley Fijol	96.76
Clyde Crowell	27.00
Joseph Gallant	49.13
Alfred Gallant	53.63
Percy Glover	44.25
Joseph Gauthier	58.50
Aloyzy Gurczak	64.33
Edward Graffum	72.00
Peter Galanis	61.50
F. D. Harris	173.00
John Gillis	39.00
Joseph Gilman	37.50
Jean Godin	19.88
Benj. W. Homans	42.00
Wm. Kolosowias	84.38
John Galanis	36.75
William Klos	84.38
Barney Kapiez	48.94
Sam Lavoie	85.50
Paul Lamothe	45.00
Louis Markos	86.26

Jesse Leet	39.00
Frank Morgan	5.25
Wilfred L'Italien	42.00
John Dezerno	27.00
Argiros Geanakountzos	24.00
Arthur Grant	18.57
Horace Perkins	49.32
Edward Poirier	56.25
Joseph Kotek	25.50
Nick Karchonas	104.46
Leon Lord	33.00
Alex MacInnis	39.00
Joseph Owsiak	46.13
Joseph Phaneuf	4.00
Adam Mruk	15.13
William Martineau	45.01
Nick Pappas	30.38
Walter F. Poole	118.88
Charles V. Hills	48.00
Chester Patch	80.00
Lincoln Howe	18.00
Robert Player	69.00
John Pappas	46.13
Theodore Pickul	69.00
Phil Poirier	58.00
A. C. Rand	118.70
Tenny Robichau	63.57
Kenneth Reedy	15.00
Joseph Rodzen	37.69
Domina Rathe	33.75
John Robicheau	44.00
Charles Rogers	33.19
Michael Ryan	161.00
Richard Perry	6.00
Adam Somers	10.50
Walter Somers	108.20
Thomas Shaw	45.00
Leslie Surette	63.95
Socratis Spiliotis	39.58
Thomas Smith	45.00
William Safstrom	39.00
John Terentowicz	79.50
John Tremblay	9.00
Henry Somers	63.00
Walter Slys	37.69
Clarence Smith	13.88

William Warner	34.50	A. J. Barton & Son.	3.50
Wilfred Wile	112.50	Joseph Barney	51.01
James Wile	78.00	Clifford Comeau	14.62
Vincent Sheppard	36.00	Walter Frasier	38.25
Howard Stone	36.00	Oscar Holm	46.88
Albert M. Sheppard	4.66	E. N. Martel, Jr.	41.25
Henry Trudell	38.25	Lagada Schlapa	21.00
Clifford Weagle	45.00	Edgar Smith	65.63
Harry Wilkinson	12.00	John Sweeney	18.00
Frank Scahill	117.50	Louis Kelley	62.63
Joseph Slys	24.00	Fred Manthorn	27.00
Stanley Szack	10.13	Francis Pickering	56.00
John Scibisz	60.19	Edward Kozenewski	16.00
Robert Spencer	63.50	Charles L. Rose	52.88
Thomas Skrekas	33.00	Jerry Cronin	17.25
Chester L. Stone	12.75	Larry Player	9.00
W. H. Hulbert	174.00	Angus Wright	11.63
Thomas H. Reedy	344.88	Manzer & Damon	30.00
David Hinkley	36.00	John Labelle	5.63
A. H. Gray	9.00	Joseph Michon	11.63
Lathrop Bros.	70.00	Wm. Nicholopoulos	11.63
Charles Poirier	12.00	Felix Szemecko	11.63
Guy Reedy	77.50	Walter Stone	5.63
Allison Sheppard	18.00	Louis Gauthier	1.50
Thomas Wilkinson	12.00		
Total		\$6,620.94	

Other Expenses:

John Treandelphi-	
loplos, gravel	\$ 23.85
Sheehan Construc-	
tion Co., filling	109.60
Harriet Nourse,	
gravel	39.30
The Chas. G. Hull,	
Press, printing	15.25
Chronicle Pub. Co.,	
printing	4.60
C. E. Goodhue, P. M.	
postage	2.00
Cora H. Hulbert,	
supplies	5.95
Arthur L. Pitkin,	
survey	15.00
Henry S. Spaulding,	
surveys	60.00
Guy Reedy, catch	
basins & blasting	319.00

Roland Singer, catch basins	33.00
Harris Oil Co., supplies	37.05
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., supplies	2.02
Chas. Bowman & Son, supplies	21.00
Wm. G. Horton, supplies	156.00
Geo. B. Brown, supplies	128.15
Geo. H. Chadwell, supplies	28.00
Hume Pipe of New England, tile	174.13
Ciolek Hardware Co., pipe	477.69
John W. Goodhue Corp. supplies	300.49
John A. Singer, stone & masonry	229.00
Mass. State Prison, frames & grates	252.42
Thomas H. Reedy, supplies	63.25
Chas. L. Lovell, supplies	109.40
Geo. E. Hayes, supplies	55.77
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	125.68
Pitman & Brown Co., supplies	44.50
The Barker Agency, insurance	200.00
Chris Georgopulos, supplies	7.44
J. F. Claxton, Jr. supplies	5.05
Wm. Patterson, supplies	34.55
J. Leonard Johnson, supplies	24.00

North Shore Gas Co., supplies	51.00
Doris E. Fewkes, supplies	2.00
Chas. H. Thistle, supplies	4.00
A. P. Littlefield, repairs	7.30
Colonial Beacon Oil Co., supplies	1.23
R. W. Davis Co., Inc., supplies	1.00
Harper Garage Co., supplies	.30
F. M. Shurtleff, supplies	9.70
Auto Welding & Braz- ing Co., repairs	2.00
Jean L. Shulyako, secretary	192.00

\$3,373.67

\$9,994.61

Total expenditures \$9,994.61

Unexpended balance 5.39

\$10,000.00

Appropriation \$10,000.00

Unemployment Account—\$4,000. Appropriation.

Labor, Teams and Trucks:		C. Koncinski	12.00
John Adamowicz		Walter Koziol	12.00
Peter Alexopoulos	\$24.00	Agesilos Kalasuras	24.00
A. Story Brown	28.00	Nick Karchonas	18.50
Joseph Budzinsky	55.00	Stanley Karol	28.00
Geo. Boucher	24.00	Louis Kelley	29.75
Adam Bobola	24.00	William Klos	28.00
Joseph Bobola	12.00	Sam Lavoie	29.25
Raymond Brockelbank	12.00	John E. Lombard	51.00
Ralph Brockelbank	20.00	Frank Libowitz	24.00
Augustus Burtula	28.00	John Lind	24.00
P. J. Bernard	28.00	Steve Ladas	12.00
John Cummings	56.25	Edward Lamothe	20.00
Alex Campbell	28.00	Paul Lamothe	26.50
Joseph Chouinard	22.50	Joseph H. Leet	28.00
Odell Chouinard	24.00	Wm. Leosz	28.00
Sam Chouinard	24.00	Steve Maniates	28.00
Antonio Cuddemi	20.00	Alex Mulholland	61.25
John Cwik	24.00	Louis Markos	28.00
Chas. Dolan	24.00	Fred Manthorr	12.00
Paul Datello	8.00	Alfred Miller	12.00
John Dailitka	16.00	Fred Manzer	8.00
Clifton Dodge	24.00	Manzer & Damon	17.50
Stanley Fijol	24.00	Daniel McIntyre	28.25
A. H. Gray	24.00	Alex McIntyre	16.00
Jean Godin	66.00	Joseph Owsiak	28.00
Joseph Gallant	12.00	Nick Pappas	59.00
John Gargantes	52.00	John Pickul	24.00
John Gillis	20.00	Robert Player	28.00
Arthur Grant	24.00	Rudolph Prisby	28.00
Gilbert Goody	5.50	Alcide Poirier	24.00
John Galanis	18.00	Stanley Prisby	24.00
Peter Galanis	28.00	Chester Patch	4.38
Alfred Gallant	28.00	Michael Ryan	64.63
Peter Genakis	24.00	Tenny Robichau	28.00
Joseph Gauthier	28.00	Chas. Rogers	28.00
Alex George	29.00	Joseph Radzin	24.00
A. Gousak	24.00	Alonzo C. Rand	24.00
Fred D. Harris	28.00	Domina Rathe	24.00
Thomas Henley	114.00	Emile Rathe	24.00
William Holmes	24.00	John Robicheau	24.00
Lawrence Hills	24.00	Daniel Ready	12.00
Edward G. Hull	28.00	Fred Saulnier	28.00
John Iwic	11.75	John Scibicz	28.00
Jacob Jadosz	28.00	Thomas Sikora	28.00
Nick Karahalias	28.00	Walter Schlapa	28.00
S. Klimazewski	8.00	Edgar Smith	28.00
	24.00	Adam Somers	28.00

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

57

Peter Sotos	28.00	Wm. Safstrom	12.00
Chester Stone	28.00	Walter Stone	12.00
S. Spiliotes	20.00	Stanley Smozinsky	12.00
John Sweeney	16.00	John Terentowicz	28.00
F. Syzmecko	28.00	Walter Trask	20.00
Andrew Scott	21.50	John Tremblay	24.00
Joseph Slys	24.00	Clyde Weiland	28.00
Raymond Smith	24.00	James Wile	110.00
Howard Stone	24.00	Wilfred Wile	48.13
M. Surpiski	24.00	Felix Wegzyn	56.00
Leslie Surrence	24.75	Leo Wilkinson	12.00
Stanley Szostek	24.00		
Total		\$3,144.39	

Other Expenses:

John A. Singer,	
catch basins	\$ 42.75
Thomas H. Reedy,	
catch basins	121.00
Geo. B. Brown,	
cement	41.80
Wm. G. Horton,	
cement	44.40
Ciolek Hardware Co.,	
drain pipe	277.00
Pitman & Brown Co.,	
drain pipe	117.65
Mass. State Prison,	
grates	157.80
North Shore Gas Co.,	
services	6.00
Ovila Rathe, gravel	47.00
	\$855.40

\$3,999.79

Total expenditures	\$3,999.79
Unexpended balance	.21

	\$4,000.00
Appropriation	\$4,000.00

Brush Cutting and Brownville Avenue Repairs

Labor:		A. H. Gray	24.00
		Michael Ryan	24.00
Charles Rogers	\$12.00	Nick Pappas	24.00
Leo Wilinon	8.00	Wm. Leosz	8.00
Stanley Prisby	12.00	George Boucher	8.00
Peter Sotos	12.00	Ralph Bockelbank	4.00
John Scibicz	8.00	Thomas Sikora	12.00
Andrew Scott	12.00	John Pickul	8.00
John Sweeney	12.00	John Lind	12.00
Louis Markos	12.00	Edward G. Hull	12.00
John Iwic	12.00	Arthur Grant	12.00
Tenny Robichau	12.00	Daniel Reedy	12.00
John Cwik	12.00	Walter Trask	12.00
Augustus Butula	12.00	Clyde Weiland	12.00
Sam Chouinard	20.00	Robert Player	12.00
Joseph H. Leet	12.00	Paul Datello	12.00
Edgar Smith	12.00	Edward Lamothe	4.00
Peter Alexopoulos	12.00	Louis Kelley	12.00
Stanley Fijol	12.00	John Galanis	12.00
Alex Campbell	4.00	Nick Karchonas	12.00
Peter Galanis	8.00	Odell Chouinard	12.00
Alex George	8.00	Paul Lamothe	12.00
William Klos	8.00	Steve Maniates	12.00
Argesilos Kolsuras	8.00	Stanley Karol	12.00
Daniel McIntyre	8.00	Sam Lavoie	4.00
Joseph Gallant	8.00	Leslie Surette	4.00
Antonio Cuddemi	8.00	Ralph Brockelbank	4.00
Joseph Owsiak	8.00	Joseph Budzinowski	4.00
John Terentowicz	8.00	Lawrence Hills	4.00
Dennis Moynihan	24.00		
Total		\$620.00	

Total expenditures \$620.00

Overdraft 1931 434.60

\$1,054.60

Transferred from
Highway Dept. \$986.11

Appropriation
unpaid bill 68.49

\$1,054.60

Mill District Repairs**Labor:**

Albert M. Sheppard	\$4.67
John D. Kelley	4.75
Francis Pickering	4.50
Alvery Marriott	8.50
Joseph Phaneuf	8.50
Harry Wilkinson	8.50
Alfred Gallant	4.00
Joseph Gallant	4.00
Howard Frasier	1.50
Fred Manthorn	3.00
Ralph Brockelbank	4.00
Frank Morgan	1.50

\$57.42

Total expenditures	\$57.42
Unexpended balance	.83

\$58.25

Balance from 1931	\$58.25
-------------------	---------

Lombard's Corner**Labor:**

Alex Campbell	\$ 4.00
Peter Galanis	4.00
Alex George	4.00
William Klos	4.00
Agesilos Kolsuras	4.00
Daniel McIntyre	4.00
Joseph Gallant	4.00
Antonio Cuddemi	4.00
Joseph Chouinard	4.00
Joseph Owsiak	4.00
John Terantowicz	4.00
Leslie Surrence	4.00
Lawrence Hills	4.00
Chester L. Stone	4.00
Sam Lavoie	4.00

Jacob Jadosz	4.00
Edward Lamothe	4.00
Raymond Brockelbank	12.00

\$80.00

Total expenditures	\$80.00
Transferred from Highway Dept.	\$80.00

Mosquito Control

Comm. of Mass.	\$1,394.00
----------------	------------

\$1,394.00

Total expenditures	\$1,394.00
Appropriation	\$1,394.00

School Stadium — Green Street

Labor:		Maynard Cook	17.63
		Horace Perkins	6.00
Frank Scahill	\$151.50	Wm. Martineau	6.00
Francis Perkins	63.75	Percy Glover	9.00
Wm. Safstrom	48.00	Oscar Holm	15.00
Sam Lavoie	44.25	John Lind	15.00
Edward Perry	15.00	Walter Stone	6.00
John Terentowicz	18.00	Fred Manthorn	18.00
Fred C. Brown	42.00	Alex Campbell	6.00
Harold Haskell	18.00	Leslie Surette	6.00
James Rogers	35.63	Clvde Crowell	6.00
Harold Cook	35.63	Charles Rose	6.00
Leon Lord	35.63	Louis Kelley	9.00
John Gillis	35.63	Angus Wright	4.13
Argiros Geanakountzos	35.63	Edward N. Martel, Jr.	8.26
Kenneth Spurling	39.76	Ralph Brockelbank	27.00
James A. Page	41.63	Henry Shaw	9.00
John Tremblay	30.00	Armoir Chapman	6.00
Nelson Pascoe	37.13	Francis Pickering	4.00
Frank Morgan	40.14	Alvery Marriott	4.00
Wm. Robins	9.38	Joseph Phaneuf	4.00
Fred Denningham	24.00	Clifford Comeau	3.00
John Godin	21.01	John Sweeney	9.00
Howard Stone	24.00	Joseph Gallant	12.00
Orel Gaudet	22.13	Alfred Gallant	3.00
Wm. Kartsouras	18.38	Howard Frasier	3.00
Fred Allard	17.63		
Total		\$1,125.86	

Other Expenses :

A. H. Gray, use of team	\$ 8.00
Geo. A. Schofield, insurance	25.19

\$33.19

\$1,159.05

Total expenditures	\$1,159.05
Unexpended balance	451.16

\$1,610.21

Voluntary contribu- tions by school teach- ers and janitors	\$1,431.17
Other town employees	179.04

\$1,610.21

Locust Grove Cemetery

William Ready, labor	\$18.76
Wm. D. Warner, labor	26.64
Ralph Brockelbank, labor	10.88
Clifford Comeau, labor	7.88
John Sweeney, labor	7.88
Kenneth Ready, labor	13.32
Wm. D. Warner, Jr., labor	5.44
Alex MacInnis, labor	13.32
Daniel Marlin, labor	23.08
Fred Manthorn, labor	8.44
John Gillis, labor	3.00
Frank E. Howe, labor	47.75
P. J. Bernard, truck	6.00
Nick Karas, labor	10.88

\$203.27

Total expenditures	\$203.27
Unexpended balance	296.73

\$500.00

Balance from 1931	\$500.00
-------------------	----------

Legion Cemetery

A. P. Littlefield, repairs \$6.55

\$6.55

Total expenditures \$ 6.55

Unexpended balance 13.55

\$20.10

Balance from 1931 \$20.10

Total expenditures on
unemployment proj-
ects for 1932 \$17,514.69

CHARITIES

Public Welfare Department

General Administration:

Walter F. Poole, salary	\$150.00
John R. Morris, salary	150.00
Chas. V. Hills, salary	150.00
Chas. G. Hull, agent	600.00
Chas. G. Hull, expense and cash paid out	20.50
A. H. Gray, trans- portation	1.00
Raymond E. Lord, transportation	6.00
Harry E. Rhodes, transportation	9.00
D. A. Grady Co., transportation	42.00
Atlas Lunch, meals	1.35
The Chas. G. Hull Press, printing	11.85
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	15.84
Eugene Matheson, desk	22.50
Chas. E. Goodhue, P.M., postage	68.44
H. B. McArdle, file	37.60
Mass. Reformatory, furniture	54.00
Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	1.60
Caldwell's Express, express	12.00
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	.75

James McCormack	
repairs	1.75
Canney Lumber Co.,	
repairs	1.10
Chas. Bowman & Son,	
repairs	1.50
New Eng. T. & T. Co.,	
telephone	14.32
Colonial Beacon Oil Co.,	
supplies	11.54
Metropolitan Oil Co.,	
supplies	24.93
R. W. Davis Co., Inc.,	
supplies	6.55
Wm. Weagle, labor	3.25
Geo. A. Schofield,	
services	55.00
Hobbs & Warren,	
blanks	8.96
Mallard Elec. Co.,	
supplies	14.20
John W. Goodhue Corp.,	
supplies	28.49
Central Auto Repair	
Shop, supplies	13.35
E. S. Richardson,	
supplies	1.15
Harris Oil Co., supplies	59.49
Ipswich Motor Co.,	
supplies	5.60
	<hr/>
	\$1,605.61

Cash Allowances:

Sundry persons	\$12,677.50
	<hr/>
	\$12,677.50

Rent:

John Tsoutsouras	\$184.00
Joseph Lemieux	31.75
James Paganis	108.00

Geo. Sotiropoulos	9.00
Geo. A. Barker	8.25
James Clemeno	11.25
Ernest E. Currier	3.00
Samuel S. Bayley	180.00
J. F. Vermette	12.00
A. G. Pechilis	60.00
Stanley Klemasewski	7.00
A. G. Georgeopoulos	10.00

\$624.25

Groceries and Provisions:

South Side Cash	
Store	\$ 133.00
Broadway Variety	
Store	147.25
Tougas & Tougas	416.00
Chas. T. Hull's Store	148.10
First National Stores,	
Inc.	1,414.50
The Great A. & P.	
Tea Co.	1,267.59
Arthur G. Pechilis	1,272.00
Gray United Stores,	
Inc.	172.50
Economy Grocery	
Stores Corp.	94.25
Ipswich Meat Market	323.00
M. M. Wiezbicki	302.00
Victor Wiezbicki	338.00
C. B. Hardy	46.00
Joseph Ogiba	48.50
Ipswich Bread Co.	33.00
Ipswich Baking Co.	8.00
J. A. Woleiko	6.00
Homecraft Asso.	6.00
C. M. Richard	4.00
Cora H. Hulbert	3.72
Marcorelle Bros.	3.00
Peter Pappas	12.00

\$6,198.41

Fuel:

Chas. L. Lovell	\$ 84.00	
Lathrop Bros.	188.80	
A. H. Peatfield	26.50	
W. H. Hulbert	342.50	
J. A. Singer	60.00	
Edward H. Smith	1.75	
Harris Oil Co.	58.43	
H. G. Allen	.60	
	<hr/>	\$762.58

Board and Care:

Eliza Fessenden	\$259.86	
Ethelyn Boylan	75.00	
Mae Holmes	185.00	
Yvonne Chouinard	81.00	
	<hr/>	\$600.86

Medicine and Medical Attendance:

Sullivan's Drug		
Store	\$237.03	
Conley's Drug Store	85.44	
Estate A. I. Savory	13.90	
J. Vernon Muir	18.50	
P. A. Keenan	3.00	
Dr. B. B. Mansfield	789.50	
Dr. F. L. Collins	165.00	
Dr. C. R. Hines	50.00	
Dr. Chas. T. Ames	30.50	
Dr. Geo. E. MacArthur	30.00	
Dr. Geo. G. Bailey	20.00	
Dr. F. C. Wilder	17.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,459.87

Burials:

R. K. Whittier	\$253.60	
H. J. Blake	100.00	
E. J. M. Seahill	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$403.60

State Institutions :

Comm. of Mass., Div.		
Child Guardian-		
ship	\$414.28	
Mass. Dept. Pub-		
lic Welfare	210.95	
	<hr/>	\$625.23

Other Institutions :

Beverly Hospital	\$120.50	
Newburyport Home-		
opathic Hosp.	100.52	
New Eng. Deacon-		
ess Hosp.	98.07	
Cable Hospital	55.00	
Mass. Eye & Ear In-		
firmary	53.50	
	<hr/>	\$427.59

Other Cities and Towns :

City of Lynn	\$1,382.59	
City of Salem	547.52	
City of Boston	466.65	
City of Newbury-		
port	311.92	
City of Beverly	287.40	
City of Gloucester	4.00	
Town of Easthamp-		
ton	1,941.73	
Town of Amesbury	359.95	
	<hr/>	\$5,301.76

Mothers' Aid :

Sundry Persons,		
cash	\$1,845.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,845.00

Old Age Assistance :

Sundry Persons,		
cash	5,282.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,282.00

Other Expenses :

Canney Lumber Co., lumber	\$ 3.25
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	7.95
George Hwalek, supplies	2.50
C. S. Tyler, supplies	3.94
Theodore Chinopu- los, shoe repairs	2.15
Edward H. Smith, filing saws	1.40
Chris Gianakas, shoes & clothing	40.23
C. H. Witham, shoes	4.20
Gust Vlahos, shoes	2.35
Curtis & Spindell Co., supplies	8.50

\$76.47

Labor Account:

Thomas Shaw	\$357.00	Tenny Robichau	222.00
Emile Rathe	57.00	Steve Ladas	66.00
Clyde Weiland	60.00	Nick Gwinn	18.00
Theodore Lemieux	114.00	William Klos	51.00
Paul Lamothe	408.00	Barney Kapiez	72.00
Adam Somers	293.00	Walter F. Poole	230.00
Frank Comeau	174.00	Chas. V. Hills	138.00
Anthony Gillis	6.00	Nick Karchonas	105.00
Leslie Surette	111.00	Harry Menounas	12.00
Joseph Gauthier	330.00	Georgia Geanakakis	18.00
John Robicheau	148.50	Joseph H. Leet	36.00
John Pappas	85.00	Beatris Anjos	8.00
Antonio Cuddemi	227.25	Henry Somers	124.50
A. C. Rand	156.38	Louis Markos	138.00
Moses Gallant	6.00	John Terentowicz	52.13
Joseph Gallant	96.00	John Budzinski	57.00
Sam Lavoie	231.00	Thomas Henley	12.00
John Iwic	171.00	Raymond Smith	12.00
Fred Allard	36.00	Mary Skelley	14.00
Percy Dort	114.00	Thomas Smith	130.00
Howard Stone	36.00	Frank Bombardier	113.00
Isaac Lemieux	57.00	Jean Shulayko	12.00
Earl Girard	24.00	John Bezinski	39.00
William Safstrom	81.00	Edward Graffum	69.00
Stanley Fijol	166.00	Charles Klos	69.00
Charles Rogers	129.00	Edward Perry	33.00
		Aloyzy Gurczak	64.13
		Robt. Player	87.00

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

69

Peter Galanis	85.00	Edward Lamothe	9.00
Allison Sheppard	135.00	Sam Langmaid	16.00
Joseph Kotek	75.00	Alfred Langmaid	12.00
Alphonse Gallant	51.00	Jesse Leet	27.00
Peter Alexopoulos	108.00	Wilfred L'Italien	24.00
Anthony Burek	15.00	Steve Maniates	27.00
Wm. Kolosouras	36.00	Wm. Martineau	12.00
Horace Perkins	9.00	John Mruk	12.00
Theodore Pickul	42.00	Wm. Nikalakakis	18.00
Joseph Owsiak	75.00	Andrew Perry	21.00
Wendell Collum	117.00	Joseph Rodzen	12.00
Howard Frasier	63.00	Fred Saulnier	15.00
Arthur Langes	39.00	Lagada Schlapa	21.00
Louis Gauthier	61.50	Thos. Sikora	6.00
Harvey Graham	27.00	Joseph Slys	24.00
Clifford Weagle	42.00	Walter Slys	12.00
Nick Brown	36.00	Jerry Cronin	12.00
Edgar Smith	90.00	Roscoe Dukeshire	1.50
Chas. Denningham	9.00	Harold Cook	6.00
Benj. Carpenter	12.00	Walter Stone	12.00
John Labelle	36.00	John Michon	18.00
Fred Manzer	27.00	Chester Stone	9.00
Louis Nikalakakis	7.50	Howard Fewkes	9.00
Oscar Thompson	27.00	Maynard Cook	3.00
Lawrence Henley	12.00	Chester Patch	1.50
Stanley Karol	24.00	Frank Jewett	3.00
Frank Lachowicz	3.00	Thomas Skrakas	9.00

Total

\$7,291.89

\$45,182.62

Total expenditures \$45,182.62

Unexpended balance 5.26

\$45,187.88

Appropriation \$20,000.00

Loans 25,000.00

Appr. unpaid bills 177.88

Refunds 10.00

\$45,187.88

Public Welfare

Receipts \$ 3,978.86

Net Expense 41,203.76

Town Infirmary

Salaries and Wages:

George A. Dorr, Supt.	\$600.00	
Maud E. Dorr, Matron	600.00	
Josephine Mackin- non, labor	82.00	
Russell M. Gray, labor	68.00	
Leona M. Kenneson, labor	54.00	
Emery Chaput, labor	54.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,458.00

Groceries and Provisions:

First National Stores, Inc.	\$795.48	
Marcorelle Bros.	278.18	
K. H. Clapp	90.28	
	<hr/>	\$1,163.94

Dry Goods and Clothing:

C. S. Tyler	\$33.57	
Hill's Men's Shop	30.65	
United Stores	38.33	
C. S. Garrett	1.78	
Mass. Reformatory	34.06	
	<hr/>	\$138.39

Fuel:

Chas. L. Lovell	\$311.73	
Lathrop Bros.	68.35	
	<hr/>	\$380.08

Equipment and Repairs:

Edward H. Smith,	
carpentry	\$ 1.40
Ipswich Oil Co., oil	9.15
Chas. Bowman & Son,	
repairs	26.50
John W. Goodhue	
Corp., supplies	190.45
Harris Oil Co.,	
supplies	181.76
A. C. Damon,	
supplies	34.69
United Stores	
supplies	30.02
Wm. Patterson, re-	
pairs & supplies	241.94
Marcorelle Bros.	
supplies	18.10
Central Auto Repair	
Shop, repairs	18.50
John R. Daniels,	
supplies	35.00
J. J. H. Gregory &	
Son, seed	21.36
Canney Lumber Co.,	
lumber	99.51
Mass. Reformatory,	
supplies	72.50
William A. Foss,	
supplies	2.00
Louis S. Adams,	
supplies	5.00
C. S. Tyler,	
supplies	7.58
A. P. Marcorelle,	
supplies	6.80
Harriet E. Nourse,	
gravel	1.80
E. S. Richardson,	
supplies	4.00
William G. Horton,	
supplies	13.00

Comm'r Public		
Safety, inspection	5.00	
Mallard Elec. Co.,		
supplies	2.90	
A. P. Littlefield,		
services	11.00	
Electric Light Dept.		
supplies	84.37	
	<hr/>	\$1,124.33

Hay and Grain:

William G. Horton	\$438.05	
George B. Brown	223.15	
	<hr/>	\$661.20

Live Stock and Poultry:

Louis S. Adams,		
horse	\$165.00	
Ritter Bros., cow	15.00	
Walter F. Poole,		
poultry	26.00	
	<hr/>	\$206.00

Other Expenses:

Sullivan's Drug		
Store, supplies	\$ 43.00	
Conley's Drug Store,		
supplies	35.45	
Ipswich Family		
Laundry, laundry	212.19	
Cora H. Hulbert,		
supplies	69.57	
Ipswich New. Co.,		
supplies	3.24	
New Eng. T. & T.		
Co., telephone	72.31	
Collis P. Hunting-		
ton Mem. Hospital,		
treatment	6.00	
Theodore Chinopou-		
los, shoe repairs	9.90	

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

73

Dr. F. C. Blakely, services	20.00		
John Woleiko, killing hog	3.00		
Lathrop Bros., ice	42.52		
C. E. Goodhue, P. M., box rent	3.00		
L. M. Glover Co., supplies	2.00		
C. L. Standley, shoeing	8.00		
Damon & Damon, insurance	53.76		
George A. Dorr, use of truck and cash paid out	280.98		
		<u>\$864.92</u>	
			<u>\$5,996.86</u>
Total expenditures	\$5,996.86		
Unexpended balance	3.14		
		<u>\$6,000.00</u>	
Appropriation		6,000.00	
Receipts for year	\$ 920.76		
Net expense	5,076.10		

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State Aid

Sundry persons, cash	\$670.00	
Total expenditures	<u>\$670.00</u>	\$670.00
Appropriation	600.00	\$670.00
Transfer - Reserve Fund	<u>70.00</u>	\$670.00

Military Aid

Sundry persons, cash	\$40.00	
Total expenditures	<u>\$40.00</u>	\$40.00
Unexpended balance	60.00	
Appropriation		\$100.00
		100.00

Soldiers' Relief:

Sundry persons, cash	\$2,730.00
Charles L. Lovell, fuel	18.00
Lathrop Bros., fuel	27.50
A. H. Peatfield, fuel	16.00
Harris Oil Co., fuel	40.25
Ipswich Oil Co., fuel	22.50
M. M. Wiezbicki, groceries	77.00
Tougas & Tougas, groceries	349.00
F. H. Levesque, groceries	21.09
Victor Wiezbicki, groceries	60.00

Marcorelle Bros., groceries	60.82
Ipswich Meat Mar- ket, groceries	175.00
Gray United Stores, groceries	16.00
Economy Grocery Stores Corp., groceries	53.00
First Nat. Stores, Inc., groceries	141.00
The Great A. & P. Tea Co., groceries	101.00
D. L. Willcomb, groceries	6.00
N. J. Bolles, groceries	7.78
A. G. Pechilis, groceries	8.00
E. I. Holland, groceries	13.00
Homecraft Asso., groceries	3.00
South Side Cash Store, groceries	8.00
Highland Public Mar- ket, groceries	16.15
C. B. Hardy, groceries	1.99
J. F. Klein, groceries	5.00
Russell's Lunch, meals	60.00
L. M. Dupray, meals	89.00
Joseph Lemieux, rent	21.00
E. E. Currier, rent	45.00
E. B. Currier, rent	36.00
Veto Amario, rent	37.50

Stavroula Giana-		
ountzos, rent	8.00	
George W. Lord, rent	30.00	
H. L. McKenney,		
rent	63.00	
Est. T. J. Brod-		
erick, rent	63.00	
Veronica Bezewska,		
rent	31.00	
Stella Scourletis,		
rent	13.50	
Maggie Leno, rent	7.00	
Clifton W. Dodge,		
rent	21.50	
Gust Vlahos, rent	3.50	
Vesta A. Evans, rent	4.00	
Central Chambers,		
rent	7.00	
Sullivan's Drug		
Store, supplies	1.95	
Dr. F. L. Collins,		
services	60.00	
Dr. Dewitt S. Clark,		
services	25.00	
Florence Mansfield,		
services	5.00	
Conley's Drug Store,		
supplies	.75	
Edwin H. Damon,		
car fare & expense	5.00	
Chronicle Pub. Co.,		
printing	4.00	
Christos Gianakas,		
supplies	11.40	
		\$4,630.18
Total expenditures	\$4,630.18	
Unexpended balance	4.33	
		\$4,634.51
Appropriation	\$3,300.00	
Appr. unpaid bills	10.00	
Transfer - Re-		
serve Fund,		
Overlay Surplus	1,324.51	
		\$4,634.51

EDUCATION

General Expenses :

Joseph I. Horton,	
Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Geo. W. Tozer, Clerk	500.00
Geo. W. Tozer,	
Attendance Officer	300.00
Geo. W. Tozer, census	100.00
Chronicle Pub. Co.,	
printing	16.08
The Chas. G. Hull	
Press, printing	15.50
Chas. E. Goodhue,	
P.M., box rent	3.75
New Eng. T. & T. Co.,	
telephone	275.44
Joseph I. Horton,	
car fares	55.91
Florence Mansfield,	
car fares	2.87
Ralph C. Whipple,	
car fares and	
expense	16.20
Augusta A. Grenache,	
car fares and	
expense	17.16
Nellie T. Smith, car	
fares and expense	17.86
Katherine F. Sullivan,	
car fares and	
expense	18.32
Dr. Geo. E. MacArthur,	
physician	360.00
Dr. Frank L. Collins,	
physician	240.00
P. J. Bernard, truck-	
ing	8.10
A. H. Gray, trucking	48.75
James L. Wile, trucking	5.10

Railway Express	
Agency, express	10.88
E. L. Blaisdell,	
express	6.25
Caldwell's Express,	
express	8.65
George Tibbetts,	
express	1.00
Alice C. Ciolek,	
services	13.20
Dimond-Union Stamp	
Works, stamps	2.15
Cora H. Hulbert,	
supplies	.60
Sullivan's Drug Store,	
supplies	24.43
	<hr/>
	\$5,068.20

Teachers' Salaries

Ralph C. Whipple	\$3,000.00
Robert D. Conary	2,550.00
Helen J. Blodgett	1,749.80
E. Margaret Allen	1,749.80
Ruth A. Lord	1,750.00
James M. Burke	1,710.00
M. Katherine Blood	1,550.00
Harry S. Merson	1,400.00
Ethelinda G. Cruik-	
shank	1,350.00
Evalyn E. Mann	1,250.00
Hazel E. Manzer	1,200.00
Elizabeth J. Atwood	.....900.00
Mary Conley	440.00
Katherine F. Sullivan	1,800.00
Blanche L. Oxner	1,300.00
Violet L. Hawkins	1,300.00
Blanche E. J. Leighton	1,220.83
Helen Humphrey	1,100.60
Rosamond Reilly	1,200.00
Margaret Phelan	1,000.00
Zella Zuoski	1,100.00

Lucy A. Hill	1,300.00
Elizabeth P. Glover	1,066.72
E. Frances Parker	1,237.00
Roderick Macdonald	1,450.00
Nellie J. Sojka	1,000.00
Anne E. Friend	1,300.00
Elizabeth C. Weare	1,300.00
Jennie A. Johnson	1,000.00
Zelda Hayes	1,200.00
Ruth Gilday	1,173.36
Alice D. Moran	1,300.00
Margaret Howard	1,250.00
Ruth M. Brown	1,200.00
Ethel M. Archer	1,300.00
Ruth F. Joyce	1,300.02
Mary Bond	1,000.00
Norma Paige	1,300.00
Alice E. Peterson	1,000.00
Mona E. Munro	900.00
Mary A. Nourse	1,200.00
Mary Lucey	960.00
Grace A. Bowlen	1,350.00
Dorothy A. Williams	1,000.00
Lucy Ardell Kimball	1,280.50
Eleanor M. Casali	1,000.00
Belle D. Rogers	1,300.00
Lena J. Atherley	1,300.00
Nellie T. Smith	1,700.00
Augusta A. Grenache	1,600.00
Hilda J. Schofield	1,300.00
Arthur H. Tozer	1,500.00
M. Percy Fowler	1,040.00
Stella Ciolek	660.00
Louise C. Roper	37.50
Sophie Kobos	24.00
Gertrude Ciolek	21.00
Evangeline Austin	15.00

\$70,486.13

Evening School

Nellie J. Sojka	\$126.00	
Jennie A. Johnson	126.00	
<hr/>		
		\$252.00

Text Books and Supplies:

D. Appleton & Co.	\$ 2.50
Harcourt, Brace & Co.	5.39
Harper & Bros.	6.49
D. C. Heath & Co.	89.33
Longmans, Green & Co.	38.99
World Book Co.	26.62
The John C. Winston Co.	62.24
Noble & Noble	3.75
Ginn & Company	148.75
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	48.96
The National Geographic Soc.	12.50
The White Pub. Co.	2.11
C. C. Birchard & Co.	18.15
Houghton & Mifflin Co.	116.40
The Gregg Pub. Co.	55.38
Harvard University Press	2.00
Little, Brown & Co.	49.21
National Recreation Society	2.50
South-Western Pub. Co.	45.01
American Book Co.	73.60
Henry Holt & Co.	14.20
The Baker & Taylor Co.	10.57
The Macmillan Co.	45.33
The Palmer Co.	18.93

F. J. Barnard & Co.	141.75
The University of Chicago	5.00
Popular Mechanics Co.	7.50
The Literary Digest	20.70
J. N. Kimball	5.00
The A. N. Marquis Co.	7.88
Silver, Burdett & Co.	4.49
Scholastic	10.00
Row, Peterson & Co.	1.27
Warwick & York, Inc.	16.05
Carl Fischer, Inc.	44.01
Edward E. Babb & Co.	818.62
W. D. Gilpatric	75.95
The Papercrafters, Inc.	97.14
A. B. Dick Co.	88.47
J. L. Hammett Co.	141.55
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins	40.35
Wm. L. Adams	1,000.00
Milton Bradley Co.	11.79
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	6.98
D. L. Willcomb	28.60
N. J. Bolles	21.45
Marcorelle Bros.	3.69
C. S. Tyler	5.86
Wm. G. Horton	1.25
Remington Rand Co.	34.15
J. & I. E. Moore	27.05
Chas. W. Homeyer & Co.	75.43
The Boston Music Co.	25.80
The Cundy-Bettoney Co.	15.95
Sullivan's Drug Store	23.90
The L. B. Philbrick Co.	22.65
Salem Cadet Band	7.00
Wensell & Co.	6.12

The Vego Co.	3.60
Cora H. Hulbert	18.45
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	200.00
Royal Typewriter Co.	140.00
Friend Box Co.	7.50
Dimond-Union Stamp Works	1.25
Philip H. James	4.65
Alice C. Ciolek	4.00
L. R. Schaller	4.65
Thomas W. Reed Co.	8.50

\$4,134.91

Tuition :

City of Beverly	\$781.20
City of Worcester	175.24
City of Boston	25.60
Lynn Independent Shoe- making School	215.00
Mass. Hospital School	321.42

\$1,518.46

Transportation :

D. A. Grady Co.	\$4,973.97
Geo. E. Hills	1,935.00
Raymond E. Lord	844.75
E. Warren Dodge	814.32
Michael Phelan	506.80
Walter H. Hulbert	452.50

\$9,527.34

Janitors' Services :

Fred B. Saunders	\$1,325.00
John S. Kimball	1,060.00
Warren E. Grant	1,060.00
Katherine Pickard	515.60
Geo. W. Tozer	400.00
Gertrude J. Riley	150.00

\$4,510.60

Fuel and Light:

Chas. L. Lovell	\$761.51
Lathrop Bros.	179.75
A. H. Peatfield	101.00
Joseph F. Ross	10.50
Electric Light Dept.	505.65
North Shore Gas Co.	26.53

\$1,584.94

Buildings and Grounds:

Edward H. Smith, carpentry	\$103.25
Alfred Gallant, carpentry	9.27
Geo. H. Hills, carpentry	35.05
The Tropical Paint & Oil Co., paint	51.81
Lawrence Doty, painting	7.40
R. L. Purinton, plumbing	36.07
A. J. Brennan, plumbing	66.00
Chas. W. Rand, plumbing	8.05
George Hayes, plumbing	28.66
Wm. Patterson, plumbing	109.00
Canney Lumber Co., lumber	339.16
United Sweeping Comp. Corp., dust- bane	9.30
Water Dept., water	226.12
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	97.60
Mallard Elec. Co., supplies	10.45
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	101.73

Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	127.43
James McCormack, repairs	16.80
Charles Jewett, clean- ing cesspools	16.50
A. L. Olney, supplies	3.40
The L. B. Philbrick Co., supplies	16.00
J. Stanley, cleaning cesspools	10.00
Spencer Gwinn, supplies	2.00
Edward E. Babb & Co., supplies	36.75
Wm. G. Horton, supplies	10.25
Nat. Steeplejack Asso., services	12.74
Marcorelle Bros., supplies	.40
Masury-Young Co., supplies	41.15
Robt. Spencer, masonry	17.00
Wm. F. Burns, masonry	78.35
H. K. Barnes Co., supplies	4.83
Walworth Co., supplies	2.86
The Hodge Boiler Works, repairs	62.00
The Standard Elec. Time Co., repairs	9.75
Frank R. Schaller, piano tuning	24.00
Waldo Bros., Co., supplies	33.85

\$1,764.98

Furniture and Furnishings :

North Shore Office

Equip. Co. \$33.60

Ipswich Furniture Co. 22.35

Smith & Russell 20.00

 \$75.95
Diplomas and Graduating
Exercises :

Donald Hamm,

lettering \$32.05

Chronicle Pub. Co.,

printing 31.25

Gilchrist Co., sup-

plies 8.80

C. S. Garrett, supplies 5.10

Rev. Carroll Perry,

services 25.00

Police Dept., services 9.00

P. J. Bernard, truck-

ing 1.75

D. A. Grady Co., truck-

ing 2.00

S. C. Gordon & Son,

trucking 4.50

 \$119.45

Insurance :

Damon & Damon \$459.50

The Barker Agency 201.60

Geo. A. Schofield 67.20

F. A. Brown & Co. 67.20

 \$795.50

Athletics :

Wright & Ditson,

supplies \$182.31

A. P. Marcorelle,

supplies 301.72

James W. Brine Co., supplies	12.66
Sullivan's Drug Store, supplies	17.80
D. A. Grady Co., transportation	42.50

\$556.99

\$100,395.45

Total expenditures	\$100,395.45
Unexpended balance	.02

\$100,395.47

Appropriation	\$98,881.00
From Feoffees Gram- mar School	1,000.00
From Manning School Fund	500.00
Refunds	14.47

\$100,395.47

Receipts for year	\$3,755.00
Income Tax	9,570.00
English Speaking Classes from State	134.00
Vocational Aid, from State	629.57

\$14,088.57

Net expense \$86,306.88

Libraries

Grace E. Baxter, librarian	\$490.69
John S. Kimball, janitor	133.33

\$624.02

Total expenditures	\$624.02
--------------------	----------

	\$624.02
Appropriation	\$600.00
Income, Kimball Fund	24.02

\$624.02

RECREATION

Parks

Frank McInnis, labor	\$158.61
Ralph Brockelbank, labor	51.75
Ernest Boudreau, labor	44.25
Chester Pickard, labor	36.25
A. C. Rand, labor	31.50
Clifford Comeau, labor	20.36
Fred Manthorn, labor	16.25
Orell Gaudet, labor	4.00
John Iwic, labor	4.00
S. C. Gordon & Son, plants	70.00
Jelle Roos, plants	60.00
A. H. Packard, repairs	45.28
A. P. Marcorelle, sup- plies	6.35
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	19.26
Wm. G. Horton, supplies	2.25
Ipswich Motor Co., supplies	8.85
Harris Oil Co., supplies	10.23
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	5.05
Dr. Geo. G. Bailey, services	5.00
Railway Express Agency, express	.76

 \$600.00

Total expenditures	\$600.00
Appropriation	\$600.00

Playground

Albert Hall, labor	\$502.50
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	4.05
Harris Oil Co., supplies	10.59
Geo. A. Schofield, insurance	10.40
James McCormack, re- pairs	1.50
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	23.00
Ipswich Mills, mower	20.00
Ipswich Super Service, supplies	.75
George Hayes, supplies	1.00
Mayer & Porter, supplies	1.18
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	36.15

\$611.12

Total expenditures	\$611.12
Unexpended balance	3.33

	\$614.45
Appropriation	\$600.00
Appropriation unpaid bills	14.45
	<hr/> \$614.45

UNCLASSIFIED**Memorial Building**

Geo. E. Matheson, janitor	\$1,325.00
Lathrop Bros., fuel	242.81
Chas. L. Lovell, fuel	216.60
Elec. Light Dept., light	70.80
North Shore Gas Co., gas	49.00
Geo. A. Schofield, insurance	141.00
The Barker Agency, insurance	64.77
Wilson Chemical Co., supplies	6.95
Reformatory for Women, flags	8.67
A. P. Marcorelle, sup- plies	26.40
Mallard Elec. Co., sup- plies	4.35

\$2,156.35

Total expenditures	\$2,156.35
Unexpended balance	3.65

	\$2,160.00
Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Appropriation unpaid bills	160.00

	\$2,160.00
Receipts for year	\$ 360.00
Net expense	1,796.35

Shell Fish

Henry S. Bowen, services	\$66.68
-----------------------------	---------

Thomas R. Roberts,	
services	66.66
Chas. E. Poor, services	66.66

\$200.00

Total expenditures	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

Soldiers' Graves

Frank E. Howe, labor	\$44.00
Howard Blake, labor	25.00
Wm. G. Horton, sup- plies	3.80

\$72.80

Total expenditures	\$72.80
Unexpended balance	77.20

	\$150.00
Appropriation	\$150.00

Town Hall Repairs

Charles Rogers, labor	\$61.25
John Sweeney, labor	42.25
E. N. Martel, Jr., labor	48.00
Lagada Schlapa, labor	61.25
Oscar Holm, labor	43.00
Howard Frasier, labor	30.25
A. P. Marcorelle, sup- plies	15.75
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	88.59

\$390.34

Total expenditures	\$390.34
Unexpended balance	9.66

	\$400.00
Appropriation	\$400.00

Green Street Property Repairs

Peter Bonczar, cont.	\$100.00
Chas. W. Rand, repairs	34.36
Water Dept., supplies	65.46

\$199.82

Total expenditures	\$199.82
Unexpended balance	.18

	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$200.00

Cable Hospital

Cable Hospital	\$2,500.00
----------------	------------

\$2,500.00

Total expenditures	\$2,500.00
Appropriation	\$2,500.00

Town Hall Boiler

George Hayes, contract	\$610.63
---------------------------	----------

\$610.63

Total expenditures	\$610.63
Appropriation	\$610.63

New Cemetery

Charles Jewett, sale of land	\$1,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

\$1,000.00

Total expenditures	\$1,000.00
Appropriation	\$1,000.00

School Boundary Line

Lizzie B. Morris	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$50.00
Total expenditures	\$50.00	
Unexpended balance	1.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$51.41	
Balance from 1931	\$51.41	

Town Clock

A. E. Austin, main- tenance and repairs	\$75.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$75.00
Total expenditures	\$75.00	
Appropriation	\$75.00	

Essex Sanatorium Maintenance

County of Essex	\$2,227.01	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,227.01
Total expenditures	\$2,227.01	
Appropriation	\$2,227.01	

Essex Sanatorium Assessment

County of Essex	\$40.96	
	<hr/>	
		\$40.96
Total expenditures	\$40.96	
Appropriation	\$40.96	

Cowles Scholarship Fund

Evelyn Dodge, scholar- ship	\$200.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$200.00
Total expenditures	\$200.00	
Received from Cowles Fund	\$200.00	

Dog LicensesCounty of Essex,
licenses

\$111.80

\$111.80

Total expenditures \$111.80

Received from

Town Clerk \$111.80

Crane Picnic FundChronicle Pub. Co.,
printing \$ 10.75Salem Evening News,
advertising 4.00E. O. Peabody,
transportation 80.00Carl Fyrberg, trans-
portation 35.00Fred R. Hull, trans-
portation 35.00Justin E. Hull, trans-
portation 35.00Justin J. Hull, trans-
portation 35.00Raymond T. Hull, trans-
portation 35.00W. R. Gilmore, trans-
portation 35.00Roger Denningham,
transportation 35.00W. D. Fessenden,
carpentry 87.07Geo. E. Vivian, use of
tent 20.00Sullivan's Drug Store,
ice cream 156.25

Geo. W. Manthorn, guard 5.00

Byard Horsman, services 4.00

Stanley Surpitski, ser-
vices 4.00

\$616.07

Total expenditures \$616.07

Received from Fund \$616.07

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**Electric Light Department**

Sundry payments	\$81,472.00
	<hr/>
	\$81,472.00

Water Department

Sundry payments	\$17,236.12
	<hr/>
	\$17,236.12

\$98,708.12

*Itemized list of expenditures of the Light and Water Departments may be found in the Light and Water Commissioners' Report.

CEMETERIES

Howard Blake, labor	\$639.50
Frank E. Howe, labor	388.75
Clarence Comeau, labor	341.00
Lincoln Howe, labor	210.00
Geo. E. Hills, labor	53.00
Raymond Williams, labor	48.00
Daniel Marlin, labor	29.00
Kenneth Ready, labor	28.00
Frank Comeau, labor	8.25
Donald Hamm, labor	7.49
Alvery Marriott, labor	5.25
W. L. Phillipps, labor	2.00
Frank E. Howe, use of truck	37.75

S. C. Gordon & Son,	
plants	54.80
Water Dept., water	43.73
James McCormack,	
repairs	17.25
N. R. Harris, repairs	29.25
B. H. Davis, repairs	11.50
John W. Goodhue Corp.,	
supplies	21.63
Wm. G. Horton, sup-	
plies	.96
Geo. B. Brown, supplies	5.40
Ciolek Hardware Co.,	
supplies	13.80
	<hr/>
	\$1,996.31

Perpetual Care

John A. Singer, labor	\$140.00
Frank E. Howe, labor	512.00
Howard Blake, labor	477.00
Clarence Comeau, labor	299.50
Geo. E. Hills, labor	5.00
Geo. H. Day, labor	4.00
S. C. Gordon & Son,	
flowers	4.00
Carrie R. Brown, flowers	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,444.50

\$3,440.81

Total expenditures	\$3,440.81
Unexpended balance	3.69

	<hr/>
	\$3,444.50
Appropriation	\$2,000.00
From Cemetery Perpet-	
ual Care Funds	1,444.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,444.50

INTEREST

Temporary Loans, antici-	
pation of revenue	\$7,299.78
General Loans	5,863.00
Refund	.16

\$13,162.94

Total expenditures	\$13,162.94
Unexpended balance	2,550.06

	\$16,713.00
Appropriation	\$16,713.00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans,	
anticipation of	
revenue	\$265,000.00
General Loans	30,200.00

\$295,200.00**AGENCY AND TRUST**

State Tax	\$10,432.50
State Highway Tax	256.00
State Old Age	
Assistance Tax	1,725.00
State Auditing Tax	984.28
National Bank Tax	
1930	.63
Trust Co. Tax 1930	1.52
County Tax	9,937.53
Parks and Reser-	
vations Tax	13.74
Municipal Lighting	
Plant Tax	26.63
Veterans' exemptions	2.45
Savary Fund	250.00
Perpetual Care Funds	225.00
Trust Fund Income	2,152.20

\$26,007.48

REFUNDS

Sundry persons, Tax 1930	\$ 2.00	
Sundry persons, Excise Tax 1931	3.73	
Sundry persons, Excise Tax 1932	129.62	
		<u>\$135.35</u>
Total payments for the year 1932		<u>\$696,188.21</u>
Balances:		
General Cash, December 31, 1932		<u>2,102.65</u>
Grand Total Payments and Balance		<u>\$698,290.86</u>

TRANSFERS

Reserve Fund

To Selectmen's Dept.	\$193.01	
To Treasurer's and Collector's Dept.	232.14	
To Forest Warden's Dept.	50.00	
To Election and Registration	200.26	
To Law Dept.	200.00	
To State Aid Dept.	70.00	
		<u>\$945.41</u>
Total amount trans- ferred	\$945.41	
Unexpended balance	54.59	
		<u>\$1,000.00</u>
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	

Appropriations and Payments of Departments for the Municipal Year 1932

38

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

Department	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfers	Total	Expended	Balance
Selectmen	\$ 2,550.00	\$	2,834.48	\$ 2,783.47	\$ 51.01
Auditing & Accounting	1,860.00	284.48	1,860.00	1,859.04	.96
Treasurer & Collector	4,400.00	242.49	4,642.49	4,642.49	
Assessors	2,450.00		2,450.00	2,378.87	71.13
Town Clerk	1,450.00		1,450.00	1,446.93	3.07
Law	400.00	200.00	600.00	600.00	
Election & Registration	1,000.00	305.61	1,305.61	1,286.86	
Town Hall	2,750.00		2,750.00	2,699.24	50.76
Police	8,000.00		8,000.00	7,998.84	1.16
Fire	12,000.00	2.85	12,002.85	12,000.82	2.03
Moth	4,000.00	31.90	4,031.90	4,027.42	4.48
Tree Warden	500.00		500.00	499.76	.24
Weights & Measures	315.00		315.00	314.87	.13
Forest Warden	200.00	50.00	250.00	236.96	13.04
Health	4,550.00	445.90	4,995.90	4,995.75	.15
Highways	25,000.00	233.20	25,233.20	25,231.27	1.93
Hammatt Street Drain		90.92	90.92	90.92	
Farley & Perley Ave.		182.14	182.14	182.14	
Linebrook Road Land Damage	410.00		410.00	410.00	
Broadway Ext.	200.00		200.00	198.25	
Unemployment Committee	10,000.00		10,000.00	9,994.61	1.75
Unemployment \$4,000 a/c	4,000.00		4,000.00	3,999.79	5.39
Unemployment—Legion Cem.		20.10	20.10	6.55	.21
Unemployment Locust Gr. Cem.		500.00	500.00	203.27	13.55
Unemployment—Mill Dist.		58.25	58.25	57.42	296.73
Mosquito Control	1,394.00		1,394.00	1,394.00	.83
School Stadium		1,610.21	1,610.21	1,159.05	451.16
Public Welfare	45,000.00	187.88	45,187.88	45,182.62	5.26
Town Infirmary	6,000.00		6,000.00	5,996.86	3.14

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

99

State Aid	600.00	70.00	670.00	60.00
Military Aid	100.00		100.00	40.00
Soldiers' Relief	3,300.00	1,334.51	4,634.51	4,630.18
Education	98,881.00	1,514.47	100,395.47	100,395.45
Libraries	600.00	24.02	624.02	624.02
Parks	600.00		600.00	600.00
Playground	600.00	14.45	614.45	611.12
Memorial Building	2,000.00	160.00	2,160.00	2,156.35
Shell Fish	200.00		200.00	200.00
Soldiers' Graves	150.00		150.00	72.80
Town Hall Repairs	400.00		400.00	390.34
Green Street Property	200.00		200.00	199.82
Cable Hospital	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,500.00
Town Hall Boiler	610.63		610.63	610.63
New Cemetery	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00
School Boundary Line		51.41	51.41	50.00
Town Clock	75.00		75.00	75.00
Essex Sanatorium, Main.	2,227.01		2,227.01	2,227.01
Essex Sanatorium, Ass's'm't	40.96		40.96	40.96
Electric Light	10,340.00	74,652.73	84,992.73	81,472.00
Water		23,035.09	23,035.09	17,236.12
Cemeteries	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,996.31
Interest	15,713.00		15,713.00	13,162.94
Maturing Debt	30,200.00		30,200.00	30,200.00
Reserve Fund	1,000.00		1,000.00	945.41
Totals	\$311,766.60	\$105,302.61	\$417,069.21	\$403,984.53
				\$13,084.68

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans, Anticipation of Revenue	\$ 94,000.00
In bank and office	\$ 2,102.65	Surplus War Bonus Funds	3,208.13
Accounts Receivable:		Sale of Town Property Fund	1,001.00
Taxes:		Unexpended Balances:	
Levy of 1930	\$ 17.93	Selectmen	\$ 50.00
Levy of 1931	27,922.57	Locust Grove Cemetery	296.73
Levy of 1932	97,290.02	School Stadium	451.16
		Soldiers' Graves	77.20
Special Assessments:		Tercentenary Committee	283.05
Moth 1931	\$ 97.95	Dow Memorial Boulder	500.00
Moth 1932	444.00	Electric Light	3,520.73
		Water	5,798.97
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1930	\$ 9.59		10,977.84
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1931	1,288.72	Overlay, 1930	687.58
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1932	2,793.08	Overlay, 1931	2,104.64
		Overlay, 1932	2,824.63
Old Age Assistance Tax 1931	\$131.00	Revenue (available when collected):	
Old Age Assistance Tax 1932	523.50	Special Assessment	\$ 541.95
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	4,091.39
		Departmental	10,913.17
		Electric Light	15,486.73
		Water	12,198.95
		Tax Titles	2,120.27
Departmental:			45,352.46
Public Welfare	\$4,973.94	Excess and Deficiency	13,194.19
Mothers' Aid	966.05	Electric Light Loan	\$66,700.00
Old Age Assistance	86.00		
State Aid	670.00		
Military Aid	20.00		
Soldiers' Relief	154.72		

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

101

Health	386.99	Water Loan	41,000.00
Cemetery	577.00	Winthrop School Loan	3,000.00
Town Property	3,045.36	Memorial Building Loan	18,000.00
Telephone	33.11	Burley School Loan	20,000.00
		County Jail Loan	2,000.00
		Essex Sanatorium Loan	9,000.00
		Shatswell School Loan	52,000.00
Tax Titles	2,120.27	Fire Dept. Equipment Loan	3,600.00
Electric Light	15,497.07	Public Welfare Loan	12,000.00
Water	12,198.95	Unemployment Loan	2,000.00
		Town Hall Boiler Loan	610.63
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	229,910.63		229,910.63
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$41,778.14
		John C. Kimball Library Fund	511.25
		Mrs. William G. Brown Animal Fund	1,617.66
		Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund	10,336.39
		Marianna T. Jones Fund	31,678.30
		Richard T. Crane, Jr., Picnic Fund	20,618.53
		Martha I. Savary Fund	250.00
Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	106,790.27		106,790.27
			\$510,051.37

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and find them correct and the balance in his hands to agree with the report submitted. I have approved vouchers for all bills paid and find them to agree with the Treasurer's warrants.

FREDERICK S. WITHAM,

Auditor.

Ipswich, Mass., Janaury 13, 1933.

Essex, ss.

Then personally appeared Frederick S. Witham, Auditor of the Town of Ipswich, and made oath that the above statement by him is true.

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Justice of the Peace.

FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Name of Loan	Amount	Payable
Electric Light	\$ 66,700.00	Serially 1933-1941
Water	41,000.00	Serially 1933-1947
Winthrop School	3,000.00	Serially 1933-1935
Memorial Building	18,000.00	Serially 1933-1941
Burley School	20,000.00	Serially 1933-1942
County Jail	2,000.00	1933
Essex Sanatorium	9,000.00	Serially 1933-1935
Shatswell School	52,000.00	Serially 1933-1945
Fire Dept. Equipment	3,600.00	Serially 1933-1935
Unemployment	2,000.00	1933
Public Welfare Emergency	12,000.00	1933
Town Hall Heating Plant	610.63	1933
<hr/>		
Total Funded or Fixed Debt	\$229,910.63	

TEMPORARY LOANS

Temporary Loan	\$10,000.00	Jan. 10, 1933
Temporary Loan	75,000.00	Apr. 1, 1933
Temporary Loan	9,000.00	Dec. 31, 1933

NOTE AND INTEREST PAYMENTS, 1933

Name of Loan	Note Payments	Int. Pay'ts
Electric Light	\$11,850.00	\$ 2,613.50
Water	4,500.00	1,596.25
Winthrop School	1,000.00	120.00
Burley School	2,000.00	850.00
Memorial Building	2,000.00	900.00
County Jail	2,000.00	90.00
Essex Sanatorium	3,000.00	300.00
Shatswell School	4,000.00	2,210.00
Fire Dept. Equipment	1,200.00	120.00
Unemployment	2,000.00	100.00
Public Welfare Emergency	12,000.00	480.00
Town Hall Heating Plant	610.63	30.53
Temporary Loans (estimated)		7,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,160.63	\$16,910.28

PERPETUAL CARE — CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

	Amount Jan. 1932	Income	Expense	Amount Jan. 1933
Cogswell	\$663.92	\$33.20	\$ 3.00	\$694.12
Andrews	400.36	20.02	11.00	409.38
Giddings	217.94	10.90	5.00	223.84
Potter	154.82	7.74	4.00	158.56
Kinsman	87.80	4.39	2.00	90.19
Samuel Blood	77.47	3.87	4.00	77.34
Staniford	192.11	9.61	1.50	200.22
Trow	659.29	32.96	74.00	618.25
Dawson	163.89	8.19	6.00	166.08
Birch	62.54	3.13	2.00	63.67
Aaron Kinsman	63.74	3.19	6.00	60.93
Varrell	519.97	26.00	6.00	539.97
Eben Kimball	277.12	13.86	3.00	287.98
Willcomb	108.27	5.41	6.00	107.68
Daniel Clarke	199.47	9.97	5.00	204.44
Rogers & Johnson	160.05	8.00	6.00	162.05
Harriet L. Kimball	220.92	11.05	3.00	228.97
Geo. Kinsman	204.74	10.24	3.00	211.98
Martha Lakeman	89.88	4.49	2.00	92.37
Caldwell	166.22	8.31	5.00	169.53
Pingree	146.99	7.35	2.00	152.34
Young	27.23	1.36	1.00	27.59
Coburn	436.49	21.82	5.00	453.31
Mary Haskell	56.40	2.82	2.00	57.22
Hovey	180.86	9.04	3.00	186.90
Plouff	65.66	3.28	2.00	66.94
Farley	229.83	11.49	3.00	238.32
John B. Lamson	92.64	4.63	2.00	95.27
Joseph Spiller	66.16	3.31	2.00	67.47
Locust Grove	71.07	3.55	—	74.62
M. E. Peatfield	125.68	6.28	5.00	126.96
Lucy F. Spiller	76.16	3.81	2.00	77.97
Josiah & Lydia Lord	217.25	10.86	6.00	222.11
Eben Caldwell	143.26	7.16	6.00	144.42

M. E. Barber	104.01	5.20	3.00	106.21
Sarah E. Durgin	143.26	7.16	3.00	147.42
Joanna Kinsman	148.76	7.44	4.00	152.20
Charles W. Giddings	210.38	10.52	30.00	190.90
J. A. Brown	153.58	7.68	3.00	158.26
Millett & Kimball	244.39	12.22	11.00	245.61
Samuel Blake	184.09	9.20	10.00	183.29
Wm. G. Brown	189.93	9.50	5.00	194.43
Catherine Clarke	200.99	10.05	3.00	208.04
Chas. Palmer	141.58	7.08	5.00	143.66
Sally Roberts	220.92	11.05	22.00	209.97
Eugene Spinney	201.27	10.06	3.00	208.33
Mary M. Fields	94.90	4.75	1.50	98.15
Luther Lord	176.60	8.83	5.00	180.43
Ezra Lord	193.03	9.65	3.00	199.68
Lucy H. Brown	208.43	10.42	5.00	213.85
Patience H. Bray	153.19	7.66	5.00	155.85
R. T. Dodge	198.09	9.90	3.00	204.99
H. F. Russell	144.68	7.23	2.50	149.41
Geo. Haskell	496.54	24.83	5.00	516.37
T. C. Howe	187.04	9.35	5.00	191.39
N. Shatswell	165.73	8.29	4.50	169.52
G. H. Gilmore	83.51	4.18	2.00	85.69
Wm. A. & Ida M. Stackpole	236.49	11.82	73.00	175.31
H. H. Pearson	82.46	4.12	1.50	85.08
H. K. Dodge	195.85	9.79	3.00	202.64
H. S. Holmes	116.59	5.83	5.00	117.42
C. E. Hodgkins	61.43	3.07	2.75	61.75
A. F. Brown	124.05	6.20	... ..	130.25
J. F. Kinsman	181.24	9.06	2.00	188.30
Thos. Brown	136.82	6.84	7.00	136.66
W. P. & A. W. Gould	186.10	9.31	3.00	192.41
L. C. Coburn	473.87	23.69	... ..	497.56

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

107

William H.				
Kinsman	145.99	7.30	4.00	149.29
C. E. Bomer	151.49	7.57	3.00	156.06
Eliz. A. Bailey	68.05	3.40	4.00	67.45
John Lane	54.72	2.74	4.00	53.46
H. Parsons	85.32	4.27	1.50	88.09
E. & T. F. Cogs-				
well	120.41	6.02	3.00	123.43
Moses &				
E. Peabody	153.27	7.66	3.00	157.93
C. H. Cutler	178.20	8.91	6.00	181.11
Wm. & Abigail				
Haskell	59.82	2.99	6.00	56.81
Willis &				
Stacey	169.23	8.46	7.00	170.69
Geo. E. Lord	163.48	8.17	5.00	166.65
Nora Fraser	57.99	2.90	4.00	56.89
F. G. Morris	174.81	8.74	4.50	179.05
Robert Stone	50.33	2.52	2.00	50.85
E. Howe	128.82	6.44	3.00	132.26
C. E. Lord	116.15	5.81	3.00	118.96
Robt. Gilmore	365.50	18.28	13.00	370.78
John D. Cilley	169.70	8.49	3.00	175.19
James Griffin	161.26	8.06	3.00	166.32
E. C. Cowles	431.42	21.57	16.00	436.99
W. F. Kenney	68.90	3.45	4.50	67.85
Josiah Dudley	141.08	7.05	5.00	143.13
J. C. Kimball	534.19	26.71	4.00	556.90
J. F. Caldwell	308.38	15.42	4.00	319.80
R. G. Hayes	54.62	2.73	2.00	55.35
J. Galbraith	105.97	5.30	3.00	108.27
Thos. Holland	166.58	8.33	3.75	171.16
John Choate	81.22	4.06	3.00	82.28
L. S. Lord	130.03	6.50	4.00	132.53
W. E. Lord	126.40	6.32	3.00	129.72
Lemuel Smith	58.72	2.94	4.00	57.66
S. J. Goodhue	64.04	3.20	1.50	65.74
J. A. Johnson	166.51	8.33	3.00	171.84
Noyes &				
Damon	137.79	6.89	12.00	132.68
E. H. Damon	127.82	6.39	.....	134.21
Benj. Newman	154.12	7.71	6.00	155.83
Nath. Archer	156.47	7.82	42.00	122.29

Abby J.

Purington	167.63	8.38	3.00	173.01
S. A. Seward	168.63	8.43	3.00	173.96
F. P. Weeks	71.13	3.56	1.50	73.19
Geo. A. Lord	62.51	3.13	3.00	62.64
Wm. Heard	127.43	6.37	3.00	130.80
M. E. Hanson	342.57	17.13	8.00	351.70
C. M. Kimball	190.95	9.55	40.00	160.50
Mary J.				
Patterson	133.81	6.69	3.00	137.50
Wm. L. Rust	55.86	2.79	2.00	56.65
E. M. Stone	93.98	4.70	3.00	95.68
L. S. & E. B.				
Jewett	350.74	17.54	12.00	356.28
John Cook	57.63	2.88	1.50	59.01
J. L. Choate	195.11	9.76	3.00	201.87
Sarah E.				
Twombley	124.24	6.21	3.00	127.45
N. S. & Eben				
Kimball	117.33	5.87	4.00	119.20
Gen. James				
Appleton	325.36	16.27	12.00	329.63
Etta L.				
Wentworth	118.13	5.91	3.50	120.54
Baker &				
Dixon	123.05	6.15	3.00	126.20
C. H. Baker	94.44	4.72	3.00	96.16
J. Brockelbank	52.70	2.64	3.00	52.34
Wm. H. Russell	58.43	2.92	2.00	59.35
Winthrop Low	56.42	2.82	2.00	57.24
Edw. Morrill	56.30	2.82	2.00	57.12
Jerry Spiller	118.46	5.92	5.00	119.38
A. M. Fellows	57.90	2.90	2.00	58.80
N. R. Farley	113.11	5.66	3.00	115.77
Eunice & Eliz-				
abeth Farley	70.54	3.53	1.00	73.07
Mrs. Chas. S.				
Willcomb	114.47	5.72	3.00	117.19
Perkins &				
Chapman	245.31	12.27	9.00	248.58
C. B. Dobson	61.22	3.06	1.50	62.78
Mrs. Chas. D.				
Weeks	136.01	6.80	5.00	137.81

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

109

M. E. Roberts	133.55	6.68	3.00	137.23
E. H. Martin	104.75	5.24	4.00	105.99
John B. Brown	148.81	7.44	3.00	153.25
Jas. P. Dodge	58.72	2.94	2.00	59.66
Wm. Kimball	79.74	3.99	3.00	80.73
Olive P. Smith	139.56	6.98	3.00	143.54
David F. Dow	52.83	2.64	4.00	51.47
Eliza A. Foss	60.96	3.05	2.00	62.01
S. Caldwell	123.01	6.15	3.00	126.16
Mary J. Staniford	103.85	5.19	5.00	104.04
F. H. Lord	114.13	5.71	5.00	114.84
M. E. Bowen	53.22	2.66	2.00	53.88
Hannah M. Peatfield	141.15	7.06	4.00	144.21
H. B. Brown	91.74	4.59	3.00	93.33
Geo. A. Mann	108.87	5.44	3.00	111.31
Alice H. Bone	59.52	2.98	3.50	59.00
Everett K. & M. Brown	116.36	5.82	3.00	119.18
P. T. Farley	136.51	6.83	3.00	140.34
W. Duckworth	200.11	10.01	6.00	204.12
Geo. Spiller	459.34	22.97	8.00	474.31
Foster Russell Heirs	102.10	5.11	4.00	103.21
E. W. Tyler	142.03	7.10	6.00	143.13
Emma Baxter	55.31	2.77	2.00	56.08
W. A. Spiller	56.19	2.81	2.00	57.00
Seth Senior	61.88	3.09	1.50	63.47
E. M. Car- penter	72.26	3.61	2.00	73.87
John C. Foss	108.57	5.43	2.00	112.00
Jos. Johnson	57.10	2.86	3.00	56.96
D. McIntire	52.84	2.64	2.00	53.48
M. A. Foster	51.65	2.58	2.00	52.23
Maria Mann	91.73	4.59	2.00	94.32
W. Boynton	53.66	2.68	2.00	54.34
J. A. Burnham	93.20	4.66	3.00	94.86
James E. Gallagher	124.67	6.23	3.00	127.90
Arthur Buckley	53.14	2.66	2.00	53.80
S. H. Baker	51.55	2.58	2.00	52.13
Jos. F. Wood	103.35	5.17	4.00	104.52

George Brown	55.18	2.76	2.00	55.94
Eliz. L. Smith	134.64	6.73	7.00	134.37
Mrs. John J. Sullivan	119.86	5.99	3.00	122.85
R. R. Foster	109.91	5.50	4.00	111.41
H. S. Bond	85.54	4.28	8.00	81.82
Mrs. E. H. Welch	131.08	6.55	... ..	137.63
William H. Woodworth	135.40	6.77	5.00	137.17
J. Prescott	86.49	4.32	5.00	85.81
Mrs. Nellie B. Simms	51.48	2.57	4.00	50.05
Caverly	126.30	6.32	3.00	129.62
Abbie Collins	54.35	2.72	6.00	51.07
A. Woodbury	50.64	2.53	3.00	50.17
E. N. Brown	112.95	5.65	3.00	115.60
Lucy A. Hunt	127.58	6.38	3.00	130.96
F. Willcomb	105.40	5.27	3.00	107.67
S. M. Harris	107.39	5.37	9.00	103.76
F. H. Caldwell	58.27	2.91	... ..	61.18
S. L. Downie	116.08	5.80	5.00	116.88
John & Mary E. Galbraith	142.79	7.14	4.00	145.93
S. A. Tyler & A. W. Dodge	116.65	5.83	2.00	120.48
T. H. & L. S. Lord	111.47	5.57	5.00	112.04
David & Susan Russell	52.17	2.61	3.00	51.78
M. E. Marshall	123.23	6.16	2.00	127.39
S. M. Gwinn	54.60	2.73	2.00	55.33
David Lowe	27.96	1.40	3.00	26.36
Rees Jenkins	90.99	4.55	2.00	93.54
Chas. S. Berry	115.13	5.76	3.00	117.89
S. F. Canney	129.02	6.45	3.00	132.47
Moses Harris	110.09	5.50	3.00	112.59
D. H. Fellows	121.60	6.08	7.00	120.68
C. F. Chapman	103.74	5.19	5.00	103.93
T. T. Chapman	57.39	2.87	1.50	58.76
Jos. Wait & Sons	582.69	29.13	10.00	601.82

Rogers & Jewett	73.24	3.66	... ..	76.90
M. Wardwell	244.42	12.22	3.00	253.64
Martha Hibbert	55.60	2.78	2.00	56.38
Capt. Joseph W. Willcomb	226.79	11.34	12.00	226.13
Elmer E. Stackpole	123.55	6.18	3.00	126.73
G. Kinsman	108.52	5.43	3.00	110.95
Geo. H. Green	113.36	5.67	9.00	110.03
William A. Mitchell	112.17	5.61	3.00	114.78
W. J. Harris & E. A. Dodge	124.26	6.21	2.00	128.47
S. Simmons	51.80	2.59	2.00	52.39
Charlotte L. Lakeman	104.16	5.21	5.00	104.37
William White	52.84	2.64	2.00	53.48
Luther Wait	184.86	9.24	28.00	166.10
E. W. Jewett	119.36	5.97	2.00	123.33
B. F. Foster	121.74	6.09	3.00	124.83
William W. Hawkes	111.72	5.59	5.00	112.31
G. A. Barker	108.22	5.41	7.00	106.63
E. Brockelbank	51.55	2.58	3.00	51.13
S. S. Nourse	116.65	5.83	2.00	120.48
D. S. Russell	120.00	6.00	11.00	115.00
H. Lakeman	51.55	2.58	3.00	51.13
H. Sayward	51.55	2.58	2.00	52.13
S. Willett	119.04	5.95	3.00	121.99
C. F. Pinder	56.57	2.83	4.00	55.40
Jas. Chalmers	109.71	5.49	3.00	112.20
J. W. Goodhue	112.32	5.62	3.00	114.94
H. K. Damon & R. W. Bolles	115.83	5.79	3.00	118.62
S. E. Hayes	53.10	2.66	4.00	51.76
Ephrim Grant	55.10	2.76	4.00	53.86
M. E. Flemming & W. M. Mil- lard	50.71	2.54	2.00	51.25
Lord & Bowie	82.03	4.10	2.00	84.13
Estes	52.80	2.64	2.00	53.44

Gray &

Gracey	115.91	5.80	3.00	118.71
A. Lummus	112.32	5.62	6.50	111.44
H. Crossley	60.07	3.00	2.00	61.07
J. E. Milnes	51.55	2.58	2.00	52.13
Arthur Russell	116.35	5.82	3.00	119.17
W. W.				
Critchley	55.30	2.77	2.00	56.07
W. B. Atkinson	51.35	2.57	2.00	51.92
J. A. Huckins	118.58	5.93	3.00	121.51
William D.				
Greasley	51.48	2.57	2.00	52.05
F. R. Appleton	210.32	10.52	12.00	208.84
C. Wood	206.32	10.32	8.00	208.64
E. L. Kennedy	114.09	5.70	4.00	115.79
W. S. Atkinson	54.77	2.74	1.50	56.01
O. K. Spears	81.14	4.06	4.00	81.20
L. Caldwell	114.19	5.71	7.00	112.90
Abbie J. Dorr	83.30	4.17	2.00	85.47
Mrs. S. Goodhue				
Davidson	52.96	2.65	2.00	53.61
N. Rawson				
Underhill	108.34	5.42	7.00	106.76
J. H. Kendall	122.22	6.11	...	128.33
P. A. Allen	106.51	5.33	3.00	108.84
J. H. Sheppard	54.68	2.73	1.50	55.91
W. Sheppard	54.68	2.73	1.50	55.91
W. Porter	122.22	6.11	7.00	121.33
Eva C.				
Willcomb	107.71	5.39	3.00	110.10
A. J. Barton	85.22	4.26	1.50	87.98
K. S. Barnard	207.82	10.39	8.00	210.21
C. W. Bamford	56.93	2.85	4.00	55.78
Michael Carey	110.65	5.53	7.00	109.18
J. H. Blake	119.22	5.96	3.00	122.18
J. H. Blake	119.22	5.96	3.00	122.18
W. H. Caldwell	91.67	4.58	...	96.25
Chas. H. Goss	52.34	2.62	2.00	52.96
G. E. Farley	106.77	5.34	4.00	108.11
Clara F. Plouff	52.34	2.62	2.00	52.96
Alice Stone	117.24	5.86	...	123.10
J. H. Brown	140.42	7.02	3.00	144.44
C. B. Conant	52.34	2.62	2.00	52.96

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

113

H. S. Ordway	79.61	3.98	3.00	80.59
F. M. Kippin & S. P. Gold- throp	111.10	5.56	7.00	109.66
P. E. Clark	160.15	8.01	5.00	163.16
J. M. Spiller	52.86	2.64	2.00	53.50
Chas. H. Wells	80.13	4.01	6.00	78.14
M. Lakeman	107.81	5.39	3.00	110.20
Gladys Cowper- thwaite	52.34	2.62	2.00	52.96
Lois Hardy	106.82	5.34	3.00	109.16
J. B. Cook	52.34	2.62	2.00	52.96
G. M. Dodge	107.66	5.38	3.00	110.04
S. I. Hudgens	101.39	5.07	4.00	102.46
I. Dodge	50.69	2.53	2.00	51.22
A. P. Wade	53.73	2.69	---	56.42
H. P. Smith	105.52	5.28	3.00	107.80
G. A. Brown	104.48	5.22	5.00	104.70
E. Scotton	111.66	5.58	6.00	111.24
E. C. Lathrop	105.52	5.28	3.00	107.80
B. C. Brown	105.66	5.28	3.00	107.94
W. A. Chapman	51.73	2.59	2.00	52.32
H. F. Tonge	51.73	2.59	2.00	52.32
C. L. Smith	108.66	5.43	3.00	111.09
Charles M. Chambers	106.59	5.33	---	111.92
Elsie M. Lay	100.59	5.03	4.00	101.62
G. M. Hugard	104.59	5.23	3.00	106.82
F. T. Murray	102.59	5.13	3.00	104.72
R. R. Glasier	51.30	2.57	2.00	51.87
Mrs. F. H. Wales	51.30	2.57	---	53.87
S. E. Winch	51.80	2.59	1.50	52.89
J. Gallagher	150.89	7.54	5.00	153.43
A. Benedix	101.59	5.08	3.00	103.67
D. R. Harris	102.59	5.13	3.00	104.72
M. R. Dunnels	77.94	3.90	2.00	79.84
N. Lord, Jr.	77.94	3.90	2.00	79.84
Jos. Marshall	53.30	2.67	---	55.97
R. T. Bamford	51.30	2.57	2.00	51.87
M. Cameron	53.30	2.67	5.00	50.97
E. I. Chapman	51.30	2.57	2.00	51.87

M. B. Philipp	311.77	15.59	10.00	317.36
Asa Lord, 2d	51.00	2.55	2.00	51.55
Aaron Lord	76.50	3.83	2.00	78.33
George Fall	76.50	3.83	2.00	78.33
Cyrus Foster	51.00	2.55	...	53.55
M. A. Dodge	51.00	2.55	2.00	51.55
R. Andrews	100.00	5.00	3.00	102.00
Arthur & Minnie Dow	100.00	5.00	3.00	102.00
Mrs. S. Hills	75.00	3.75	3.00	75.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,759.05	\$2,038.12	\$1,444.50	\$41,352.67

New Funds

Henry Choate	\$50.00	\$1.25	...	\$51.25
William Brockelbank	50.00	1.25	...	51.25
H. P. Willcomb	75.00	1.88	...	76.88
N. E. Baxter	50.00	...	...	50.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,984.05	\$2,042.50	\$1,444.50	\$41,582.05

Undivided Income

196.09

\$41,778.14

RECEIPTS

Amount of Funds, January 1, 1932	\$40,857.17
New Funds	225.00
Income	2,140.47
	<hr/>
	\$43,222.64

EXPENDITURES

Paid for care of lots	1,444.50
	<hr/>
	\$41,778.14

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Town of Ipswich, Elec-		
tric Light 4's	\$ 1,000.00	
Town of Ipswich, Water 4's	4,000.00	
Town of Ipswich, Electric Light	9,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	3,150.00	
County Jail Bonds	1,000.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank	23,628.14	
	<hr/>	\$41,778.14

INCOME ACCOUNT

Balance undivided Jan. 1, 1932		\$ 98.12
County Jail Bonds	\$ 45.00	
Town of Ipswich, Electric Light	60.00	
Town of Ipswich, Electric Light	354.46	
Town of Ipswich, Water	180.00	
Town of Ipswich	666.66	
Liberty Bonds	133.88	
Ipswich Savings Bank	700.47	
	<hr/>	2,140.47
		<hr/>
		\$2,238.59

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT — 1932

TAXES

Levy of 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$24,968.79	
Refunded after payment	2.00	
Collections		\$24,417.53
Abatements		331.81
Tax Title		203.52
Outstanding December 31, 1932		17.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,970.79	\$24,970.79

Levy of 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$66,443.44	
Collections		\$38,195.94
Abatements		304.19
Tax Title		20.74
Outstanding December 31, 1932		27,922.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$66,443.44	\$66,443.44

Levy of 1932

Commitments	\$265,025.91	
Collections		\$166,639.34
Abatements		1,096.55
Outstanding December 31, 1932		97,290.02
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$265,025.91	\$265,025.91

Levy of 1930

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$1,175.53	
Collections		\$ 893.96
Abatements		271.98
Outstanding December 31, 1932		9.59
	<u>\$1,175.53</u>	<u>\$1,175.53</u>

Levy of 1931

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$3,312.20	
Collections		\$2,023.48
Outstanding December 31, 1932		1,288.72
	<u>\$3,312.20</u>	<u>\$3,312.20</u>

Levy of 1932

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Commitments	\$9,517.87	
Refunded after payment	129.62	
Collections		\$6,489.63
Abatements		364.78
Outstanding December 31, 1932		2,793.08
	<u>\$9,647.49</u>	<u>\$9,647.49</u>

Levy of 1931

MOTH

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$319.40	
Collections		\$221.45
Outstanding December 31, 1932		97.95
	<u>\$319.40</u>	<u>\$319.40</u>

Levy of 1932

MOTH

Commitment	\$2,127.50	
Collections		\$1,683.50
Outstanding December 31, 1932		444.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,127.50	\$2,127.50

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

Levy of 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932	\$492.00	
Collections		\$237.00
Refunded by State		124.00
Outstanding December 31, 1932		131.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$492.00	\$492.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

Levy of 1932

Commitments	\$1,740.00	
Collections		\$1,105.50
Refunded by State		111.00
Outstanding December 31, 1932		523.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,740.00	\$1,740.00

LIST OF 1932 UNPAID BILLS

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Joseph T. Morton, balance of salary	\$.54	
Joseph T. Morton, bounty fee	.50	
Peter Paul Mechanical Service, repairs	8.00	
A. W. Babbitt Co., Inc., check register	10.50	
Emerson & Co., stamp	.62	
	<hr/>	\$20.16

TOWN CLERK

P. B. Murphy, posters	\$ 2.00	
Dr. F. L. Collins, birth returns	13.75	
Dr. Geo. G. Bailey, birth returns	1.50	
Ralph K. Whittier, death returns	8.75	
	<hr/>	26.00

POLICE

Ipswich Motor Co., Inc., supplies	\$45.17	
Mayer & Porter, supplies	9.80	
South Side Cash Store, supplies	13.12	
A. P. Littlefield, repairs	3.25	
Edward Blauvelt, balance salary	33.00	
V. H. Grant, balance salary	28.00	
Byard Horsman, balance salary	28.00	
Gordon Ewing, balance salary	28.00	
Arthur Gauthier, balance salary	4.00	
John Greene, balance salary	4.00	
Frank Dondero, balance salary	10.00	
Edward Blauvelt, use of car	50.00	
R. W. Davis Co., Inc., supplies	5.25	
D. A. Grady, supplies	5.57	
Raymond E. Lord, use of car	.50	
New Eng. T. & T. Co., telephone	14.43	
Harold C. Poor, use of car	5.25	
	<hr/>	\$287.34

HEALTH

Dr. F. L. Collins, transportation	\$ 10.00
Town of Amesbury, aid	26.00
City of Salem, aid	87.00
City of Boston, aid	113.72
Essex Sanatorium, board	113.60
No. Reading St. Sanatorium, board	347.00
A. H. Gray, disposal of dead animals	2.50

\$699.82

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

N. J. Bolles, groceries	\$ 19.00
E. B. Currier, rent	6.00
Costas Galanis, rent	5.00
Alice M. Shedd, rent	17.00
Stella Scourletis, rent	6.75
Central Chambers, rent	9.00
Michael Pisani, rent	8.00
Geo. H. Sotiropoulos, rent	5.10
Household Fuel Corp., fuel	3.80
E. I. Holland, fuel	.69
Harris Oil Co., fuel	18.00
Ipswich Oil Co., fuel	9.00
Lathrop Bros., fuel	42.75
Dr. Ernest J. Smith, services	3.00
Dr. B. B. Mansfield, services	20.00
Dr. Geo. G. Bailey, services	70.50
L. M. Dupray, meals	10.00
Atlas Lunch, meals	7.00
Paul Zervas, meals	4.00
Victor Wieszicki, groceries	57.00
A. G. Pechilis, groceries	17.50
J. F. Klein, groceries	16.00
D. L. Willcomb, groceries	16.00
Tougas & Tougas, groceries	51.50
Michael Pisani, groceries	21.00
Economy Grocery Stores Corp., groceries	7.00
Ipswich Meat Market, groceries	8.00

E. A. Taylor, groceries	4.00	
First National Stores, groceries	114.50	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co., groceries	79.00	
H. P. Hood & Sons, milk	5.00	
Chas. L. Lovell, fuel	15.60	
	<hr/>	\$676.69

MEMORIAL BUILDING

John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	\$19.86	
Frank Stevens, heater	5.00	
George Hayes, supplies	1.80	
Electric Light Dept., light	14.55	
Water Dept., water	62.67	
	<hr/>	\$103.88

PUBLIC WELFARE

City of Boston, aid	\$377.00	
City of Lynn, aid	149.80	
City of Cambridge, aid	379.14	
City of Newburyport, aid	114.75	
Com. of Mass., aid	262.84	
Beverly Hospital, board	69.17	
Dr. F. L. Collins, services	47.50	
Chas. G. Hull Press, printing	3.00	
Christos Gianakas, supplies	21.85	
Chas. L. Lovell, fuel	31.50	
Metropolitan Oil Co., oil	2.80	
Ipswich Bread Co., bread	6.00	
Victor Wiezbicki, groceries	57.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	33.55	
	<hr/>	\$1,555.90

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Frank H. Girard, services	\$6.75	
Edward S. Cogswell, services	6.75	
Walter E. Lezon, services	6.75	
Henry F. Hills, services	6.75	
	<hr/>	\$27.00

TOWN INFIRMARY

Electric Light Dept., supplies	<u>\$78.58</u>	\$78.58
--------------------------------	----------------	---------

LAW DEPARTMENT

George A. Schofield, bal. salary	<u>\$1.61</u>	\$1.61
----------------------------------	---------------	--------

PARKS

Water Dept., water	<u>\$32.00</u>	\$32.00
--------------------	----------------	---------

Total Unpaid 1932 Bills		<u>\$3,508.98</u>
-------------------------	--	-------------------

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit to you the report of the duties performed by the Police Department of Ipswich for the year ending December 31, 1932.

Total number of arrests		168
January	10	
February	13	
March	5	
April	21	
May	19	
June	7	
July	15	
August	37	
September	4	
October	5	
November	25	
December	7	
	<hr/>	
Total		168

Classification of Crimes:

Assault	3
Adultery	0
Breaking and entering	3
Bound over to Grand Jury	0
Being present where gambling implements were found	0
Drunkenness	35
Disturbance of peace	1
Delinquents	5
Driving so as to endanger	7
Illegal sale of liquor	3
Liquor nuisance	2
Larceny	4

Operating uninsured autos	6
Lewdness	1
Leaving scene of accident without making self known	1
Maintaining gambling nuisance	0
Non-support	9
Operating while under influence of liquor	10
Operating without license	6
Refusing to show license	0
Speeding	9
Vagrancy	15
Violation of Fish and Game laws	5
Violation of Pure Food laws	2
Violation of Clam laws	14
Violation of Parking rules	27
Total	<hr/> 168

Disposition of Cases:

Appealed	2
Committed to House of Correction	9
Committed to Lyman School	0
Discharged	10
Dismissed	8
Filed	34
Fined	56
Filed on restitution	3
Fined — suspended	14
Probation	8
Pending	0
Sentenced	14
Sentenced — suspended	10
Total	<hr/> 168

Miscellaneous:

Assistance rendered to persons in distress	10
Buildings found open and secured	14
Committed to State Hospital	7
Complaints investigated by police	1,400
Lost children restored to parents	4
Number of persons killed by autos	0

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

125

Number of children struck by autos	4
Number of adults struck by autos	1
Number of automobile accidents investigated	20
Number of warrants served for outside police	5
Number of warrants served by local police	6
Number of summons served by local police	58
Number of hours police duty for outside parties	3,614
Number of children before Juvenile Court	5
Number of ambulance calls	27
Number of automobiles recovered	2
Number of persons bitten by dogs	6
Number of dogs gassed	30
Number of fire alarms answered	6
Number of street lights reported out	11
Number of summons served for outside police	38
Number of dogs struck by autos	11
Number of registrations revoked	37
Number of licenses restored	14
Number of articles stolen	15
Number of articles found	6
Number of accidents reported	8
Number of automobiles transferred	308
Number of licenses revoked and suspended	31
Number of buildings entered by boys	7

Inventory of Police Department:

Police badges	15
Clubs	8
Flashlight	7
Touring car	1
Handcuffs	6
Lungmotor	1
Pistols	4
Twisters	6
Whistles	12
Gas club	1
Gas gun	1

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD BLAUVELT,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen,
Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen :

The following is the report of the Engineers of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1932.

Bell alarms	33
Still alarms	80
Total alarms	113
Number of feet 2½-in. hose used	13,350
Foamite used (gallons)	100
Water used from booster tank (gallons)	1,710
Chemical used (gallons)	220
Hours engine worked	10
Number of inspections made	110
Assessed value of property damaged by fire	\$25,550.00
Estimated value of contents	\$22,000.00
Loss to property including contents by fire	\$19,259.00
Insurance on property including contents	\$44,840.00
Total insurance paid	\$12,230.00

DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT

Sanford Hook and Ladder	1
White Triple Combination Pump	1
White Combination Hose and Chemical	1
G. M. C. Combination	1
40-gal. Chemical Tank at Little Neck	1
Fire Alarm Boxes	23
Number feet chemical hose	600
Number feet 2½-in. hose	3,600
Value of Fire Department equipment owned by Town	\$45,000.00

We recommend an appropriation this year for the purchase of new hose, and service hats for the firemen. At present our hose supply is very low, and the firemen should have these hats as a means of protection from head injuries.

During the past year the supports of the apparatus floor have been strengthened, and new toilet arrangements have been made on that floor, as recommended in our last year's report.

We have also purchased additional signal wheels for our fire alarm transmitter (imaginary boxes) as they are marked on the fire alarm cards.

Inspection of the business buildings in the center of the town for possible fire hazards was started during the Fire Prevention Week in October, and will continue through the year. The co-operation of the owners and proprietors of the various buildings was very gratifying, their willingness to adopt suggestions offered by the men inspecting for bettering conditions, will surely mean lessened fire hazards.

We have recently secured the services of Mr. John M. Murney of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, an expert on first aid, to give weekly instructions during the winter, to the firemen and others that are interested, at the Fire Station on that subject. The men are very much interested in this, and we feel sure that some of them will take the full course and make themselves proficient in this art. There is an oxygen inhalator kept here at the Fire Station, with men trained to handle it, subject to call in case of any emergency arising requiring the use of any such instrument.

The permanent men experienced another gratifying success in their efforts to supply children with toys at Christmas time, and desire through this report to thank all those who helped make this success possible.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. SMITH,
GEORGE W. BROWN,
SAMUEL W. ATHERLEY,

Board of Engineers.

FOREST WARDEN'S REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year ending December 31, 1932.

Number of grass and brush fires 49

EXPENDITURES

Fighting fires	\$178.00	
Equipment and supplies	58.96	
Total expenditures	<hr/>	\$236.96
Unexpended balance		13.04
		<hr/>
Appropriation		\$200.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		50.00
		<hr/>
		\$250.00

I recommend an appropriation of \$300.00 for a portable fire pump that we can carry in the woods and pump from brooks or ponds. This pump will be kept on Combination No. 3 and be hooked up to a booster tank and can be used for small house fires.

GEORGE W. BROWN,

Forest Warden.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH SUPPRESSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Superintendent of Moth Suppression.

The work in this department varies but little from year to year. The gypsy and browntail moths have now been established so long and thoroughly in the East that the work has become practically standardized. This consists of two main phases, the Fall, Winter and early Spring work or creasoting the egg clusters of the gypsy moth and cutting the webs of the browntail moth. The second phase is the annual summer spraying campaign. It might be interesting to note here some of the other insect pests which are also controlled by this spray and which would otherwise cause a large economic loss. Principally they are the elm-leaf beetle, tent caterpillar, summer cankerworm and satin moth.

The moth situation in Ipswich this season is what might be termed normal, which is practically the same as has prevailed for the past couple of years, i.e. no marked increase or decrease in both the gypsy and browntail moths. However, both are still with us in appreciable numbers and the infestation is general throughout the township.

The satin moth which feeds only on willows and poplars was the past season at a very low ebb. The elm-leaf beetle was again especially abundant, but was held in check by an extra heavy spraying program.

It might be well to call attention to other pests which are now quite abundant or perhaps due to become so. These are the Fall webworm, which we have had with us the past two summers in ever increasing numbers, the Japanese beetle which has been reported to have been found in Ipswich, the Oriental moth, which while not found locally as yet is rapidly spreading in this

direction, and the apple magot, which is causing real concern to fruit growers. All of the above while they do not come directly under the work of this department are nevertheless controlled to some extent by the other work of the department or more especially by the private spraying done for individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. WADE,

Supt. Moth Suppression.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

I herewith submit my annual report as Tree Warden.

The work of this department the past year has been along the customary lines. It consists mainly of removal of dead branches and such others as have become too low so as to interfere with overhead wires, dwellings and traffic. Also considerable work has been done in conjunction with the local Light department in trimming so that the electric wires may be as free as possible from unnecessary interference from the trees.

Two public hearings have been held upon petitions for removal of public shade trees. One of these petitions was disallowed and the other granted. In the second case the trees have been removed. In addition to the above removals two other trees which were dead or in a dangerous condition have been cut down. Last winter and again this season considerable work in the line of brush cutting is being done on the outskirt roads. The men who are doing this work are sent to the department from the Board of Public Welfare in co-operation with the Unemployment Committee.

There is much work that should be done on the public shade trees in our town, but can not be accomplished without the funds necessary. As I have mentioned before the future of the shade trees in Ipswich is a matter of interest to all public spirited citizens and should bring forth a renewed interest in one of our greatest civic assets.

I desire to express my appreciation to all those who have assisted or shown an interest in the work of the department and I hope that this interest may grow threefold.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. WADE,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submit their annual report.

In general the work of this department the past season has been along the same general lines as in other years. Maintaining as far as possible neat and attractive lawns on both the North and South Greens, at the Giles Firmin Garden and Elm Street landing. Tulips have again been planted in the beds on both Greens and we hope for the usual Spring display of bloom.

Through the co-operation of the Board of Public Welfare and the Unemployment Committee special work has been done at the Giles Firmin Garden, Turkey Shore Pasture and Arthur Wesley Dow Park. At the first mentioned place the pond which had been previously started in a small way was considerably enlarged and is now two-thirds completed. This undertaking has already proved its worth in furnishing a safe place for the younger children to skate. There have been as high as fifty of the younger children enjoying themselves there of a night after school. On Turkey Shore the river bank on both sides of the Green Street Bridge has been given a thorough cleaning. Further improvement might be made here by leveling the areas adjacent to the sidewalks and erecting new guard rails of a more permanent character. At the Arthur W. Dow Park work is still in process, which we hope will make this wonderful location more accessible to the public. Dead and otherwise useless trees are being cut, paths and roads cut out, and a general cleanup given a long neglected area.

We would again call attention to the ever increasing tendency of the younger children to use the Memorial Plot on the North Green as a playground, especially at night. This is proving very detrimental to the grass and also

does not seem in keeping with the dignity of this plot. With an increased co-operation from the neighbors and parents we believe that this practice could be considerably lessened.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. WADE,

S. C. GORDON,

E. H. PICKARD,

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year 1932 :

	Sealed	Non-Sealed	Condem'd
Platform scales over 5,000 lbs.	3	.....	.....
Platform scales under 5,000 lbs.	22	.....	1
Counter scales over 100 lbs.	1	.....	.....
Counter scales under 100 lbs.	23	.....	.....
Spring scales over 100 lbs.	6	.....	.....
Spring scales under 100 lbs.	33	.....	5
Computing scales	41	.....	.....
Personal weighing scales	13	.....	2
Prescription scales	3	.....	.....
Avoirdupois weights	168	.....	.....
Apothecary weights	36	.....	.....
Metric weights	9	.....	.....
Liquid measures	80	.....	.....
Dry measures	4	.....	.....
Gasoline pumps	72	21	2
Kerosene pumps	13	.....	1
Quantity measures on pumps	389	.....	1
Yard measures	11	.....	.....

Amount of sealing fees and adjusting charges collected and paid to Town Treasurer, \$99.69.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. STONE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Public Statutes require that all diseases dangerous to the public health shall be reported to the Local Board of Health. Below is given a list of such diseases reported to this Board in 1932.

Lobar pneumonia	5
Measles	2
Mumps	5
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2
Tetanus	2
Whooping cough	8
Dog bite	1
Chicken pox	1
Scarlet fever	1
	<hr/>
Total	27

There were no deaths from any of these diseases which from one point of view is an excellent showing, but there is another side to the story. The expense for the care of these diseases, particularly tuberculosis, was larger than in any previous year. For tuberculosis it amounted to \$2,490.70. For care of the other diseases to \$537.47, a total of \$3,028.17.

A number of these cases were in other cities and towns where they were cared for, but their settlements being in Ipswich bills were sent to this department, which was obliged to reimburse the places where the aid was given. Ipswich will receive this year a subsidy of \$386.99 from the State, which goes to the Treasury, but not to the credit of the Health Department, from which it was paid.

The Department of Child Hygiene and Tuberculosis has been handicapped because the appropriation for 1932 was \$450.00 less than the sum requested. Because of this fact the Board was unable to appoint a nurse but the work was carried on by the Director. This Division had previously maintained a daily clinic in connection

with the schools, but this year, having no official connection with the schools, no information has been forthcoming from the School Department, so if an epidemic should occur among the school children delay in prompt action would be likely to result. In any case, the Division will do its best to obtain results, should an epidemic occur.

It is impossible to predict what the expenses will be in 1933. Already notices have been received from other places that they are furnishing aid to patients having an Ipswich settlement. We shall be obliged to meet conditions as they arise, as has been done heretofore.

The Board realizes that in these times of stress it is not wise to ask for large appropriations. We therefore request that the Finance Committee recommend that the appropriation be the same as last year, \$4,550.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. MacARTHUR, M.D.,
CHARLES T. AMES, M.D.,
JOSEPH SALTZBERG,

Board of Health.

Ipswich, February 1st, 1933.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen :

I submit herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1932.

During the past year I have devoted a large portion of each day in following up complaints of unsanitary conditions existing in the Town of Ipswich. I have also inspected places reported to me as being injurious to public health, and in many instances have found it necessary to warn property owners to eliminate nuisances existing on their property. In most instances the warning has been sufficient. At times it has been necessary to use more drastic measures, although by the use of tact and diplomacy, I have not found it necessary to resort to court action. I feel that the position of Sanitary Inspector is one which should be considered of vital importance, in so far as the prevention of contagious diseases and the elimination of obnoxious conditions are concerned. During the past year contagious diseases have been reduced to a minimum, and I consider it proper at this time to report to your Board, that the general conditions as far as sanitation is concerned, are greatly improved over those existing a year ago when I assumed office and I attribute this improvement to an unceasing and unfailing following up of complaints from whoever they may emanate. I do suggest, that in the future, whoever is appointed Sanitary Inspector should be one who has the mental and physical makeup to appreciate the importance of the position, and temperamentally fitted to use tact and diplomacy in dealing with cases where firmness and fairness will accomplish the desired result.

When I assumed office I found that serums which at times are absolutely necessary and should be so situated as to be quickly and easily accessible, were not being properly attended to. I have made it a point to see that

there is a fresh supply of these serums kept at the local drug stores at all times. These serums are kept in a refrigerator at a temperature which makes them proper for use at a moment's notice.

During the past year I have devoted considerable time in company with the Superintendent of the Schools in making a thorough inspection of all school buildings. I have followed these up by making periodic inspections from time to time. Experience has taught me that inspections of restaurants are very necessary, and I have therefore during the past year, made every effort to see that restaurants and other establishments handling cooked foods have been thoroughly inspected, and the procedure followed in their kitchens and dining rooms have been kept up to a high standard of sanitation.

I attach hereto a list showing the number of permits and licenses issued by me during the past year.

Complaints received and investigated	60
Milk producers permits issued	38
Number of bakeries registered	8
Pasteurizing licenses issued	4
Cesspool and vault licenses issued	2
Tallow and soapgrease licenses issued	3
Contagious cards posted	5

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

Sanitary Inspector, Board of Health.

MILK INSPECTOR'S REPORT

Number of milk dealers' licenses issued	48
Number of ice cream licenses issued	44
Number of oleomargerine licenses issued	5
Number of samples tested for butter fats	126
Number of timers at pasteurizing plants inspected	62
Number of sediment tests	80
Number of bacteria tests	59

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. MOULTON,

Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Number of hogs slaughtered and inspected	102
Number of calves slaughtered and inspected	37
Beef slaughtered and inspected	2
Sheep slaughtered and inspected	1

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. MOULTON,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the year ending December 31, 1932. I have inspected all cattle and the premises in which they are kept and find all in first-class condition.

Number of barns inspected	81
---------------------------	----

Number of cattle inspected	678
----------------------------	-----

After the State Tuberculin Test:

Number of cattle that reacted	200
-------------------------------	-----

Number of swine	81
-----------------	----

Number of sheep	2
-----------------	---

Respectfully submitted,

G. LORING WOODBURY,

Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMMITTEE

At a Special Town Meeting held on July 5, 1932, the following motion was adopted: That the sum of \$8.000 be raised and appropriated for the unemployment situation; that a Committee of three be appointed by the Moderator; that no member of the Committee shall be a Town office holder, and that the work be given to the most needy.

The Moderator, Mr. Charles E. Goodhue, appointed Thomas H. Reedy, George E. Hodgkins and Harcourt Amory to serve.

The Committee was specifically directed that Dunham's Corner be straightened and widened to prevent the numerous automobile accidents which had occurred at that spot. The Committee proceeding under these instructions spent the following sums on the projects as listed:

Project	Labor	Supplies	Total
Dunham's Corner Widening	\$1,001.26	\$419.15	\$1,420.41
Town Farm Road	430.50	31.07	461.57
Topsfield Road Drainage	1,160.55	846.91	2,007.46
Liberty Street Drainage	748.32	395.71	1,144.03
Spring Street Drainage	120.00	26.40	146.40
Tree Warden's Department	237.00	.....	237.00
School Department	51.00	.....	51.00
Water and Light Department	49.50	.....	49.50
Board of Health Department	20.00	.....	20.00
Highway Department	32.00	.....	32.00
Selectmen's Department	52.88	74.64	127.52
Cement Sidewalks	648.23	353.57	1,001.80
Highland Cemetery	2,986.34	228.03	3,214.37

Under ARTICLE 6 of the same Town Meeting, it was unanimously voted that the sum of \$1.394.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control work as estimated and certified by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provision of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

As this work was carried on under the State Reclamation Board supervision, and the men paid by the same Board, we are appending to this report the names of the men employed, and the sums that they were paid.

List of Names of Mosquito Maintenance

Arsenault, Clement	Labor	\$ 24.00
Barney, Joseph	"	30.00
Brockelbank, Ralph	"	57.00
Comeau, Clifford	"	48.00
Dolan, Charles	"	43.50
Fraser, Howard	"	51.00
Gallant, Alfred	"	49.50
Gallant, Joseph S.	"	24.00
Gilmore, Leslie	"	33.00
Glover, Percy	"	48.00
Goody, Gilbert	"	48.00
Grant, George	"	46.50
Haskell, Harold	"	51.00
Hodgkins, Richard (Supervisor)	"	128.00
Holm, Oscar	"	42.00
Kelley, Louis	"	36.00
Lind, John	"	51.00
Martel, Edward N.	"	27.00
Manthorn, Fred	"	51.00
Morgan, Frank (Foreman)	"	91.50
Pickard, Chester	"	51.00
Rose, Charles	"	18.00
Schlapa, Lagada	"	42.00
Smith, Edgar	"	42.00
Sweeney, John	"	30.00
Total		<hr/> \$1,163.00
John W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	\$4.35	
Bigelow & Dowse Co., supplies	9.87	
		<hr/> \$ 14.22
		<hr/> \$1,177.22
Appropriation	\$1,394.00	
Amount expended	<u>1,177.22</u>	
Unexpended Balance		<u>\$216.78</u>

At a Special Meeting of the Town on September 19, it was voted to appropriate \$2,000 additional funds to continue the work of the Committee. This was almost entirely expended on the Highland Cemetery project.

During the life of the Committee, it met once or more times each week, and, in addition, weekly with the Department of Public Welfare. Helpful suggestions for the expenditure of the unrestricted funds were received from the Board of Selectmen and from various department heads. In considering the various projects which were placed before them, the Committee acted under two principles:

First: to undertake projects where the maximum amount of funds was expended directly on labor and the minimum on material and supplies, and

Second: to undertake projects which seemed most necessary for the improvement of the Town and in as many different sections of the Town as was possible, consistent with the importance of the work.

The Committee was enabled to procure work on the various projects listed above for 125 citizens of the Town, the basis of pay being \$3.00 a day, and the number of days a week for which each man was employed being largely dependent upon his individual circumstances as recommended by the Department of Public Welfare and the Board of Selectmen.

In addition, your Committee has been able to furnish men for several Federal and State projects, being successful in supplying and keeping about 95% local labor on the Federal Aid State Road project.

In closing, we wish to thank Michael Ryan, Fred Harris and Chester J. Patch, who, by their cheerful donation of trucks, for many weeks without any compensation, have enabled us to carry on working facilities for many men, and to make ready for the Town to sell many hundreds of lots in the new Highland Cemetery.

(Signed) THOMAS H. REEDY,
GEORGE E. HODGKINS,
HARCOURT AMORY.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit the annual report and inventory of the Highway Department for the year 1932.

Along with the general maintenance work of the department 33,554 gallons of tar and oil were applied to the streets, covering approximately 134,216 square yards, and 24,000 lbs. of calcium chloride was applied covering 18,000 square yards.

The following table gives the mileage and amount of hours the trucks have worked on the department, also the amount of gasoline and oil used.

	Miles	Hours	Gasoline Gallons	Oil Quarts
Autocar	3,032	105	861	75
Ford Truck	6,313	2,273	970	61
Chevrolet Truck	4,508	1,573	682	41

INVENTORY

1 pair blankets, street	\$ 10.00
1 cart, two horse	50.00
1 cart, watering	50.00
1 crawler, tread and Sargent plow	1,000.00
3 drags, road	50.00
1 drag, stone	5.00
1 forge and anvil	35.00
Fences, snow	600.00
1 grader, Wheir	400.00
1 kettle, tar	35.00
1 loader, gravel	300.00
4 machines, road	350.00
1 mixer, cement	200.00
2 plows, road	50.00

2 plows, blade snow	500.00	
1 plow, V-shaped snow	375.00	
1 plow, tractor sidewalk	375.00	
7 plows, sidewalk snow	100.00	
2 plows and wheels, Fordson snow	300.00	
1 roller, stone two-horse	25.00	
1 roller, gasoline and scarifier	5,000.00	
1 sled, two-horse	25.00	
1 sweeper, two-horse	250.00	
10 screens, gravel	55.00	
1 shovel, scoop tractor	45.00	
3 trucks, dump	1,700.00	
1 truck, pickup Ford	200.00	
2 tractors, Fordson	700.00	
1 wagon, oil	150.00	
All other tools and supplies	2,000.00	
Total		\$14,935.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. WOOD,

Supt. of Streets.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

Town Clerk's Office, February 1, 1933.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith present to your Honorable Board the report of the Town Clerk for the year 1932.

VITAL STATISTICS

During the year 1932 the births numbered 128, a decrease of seven from the previous year.

Males 67

Females 61

Parents residing in:

Ipswich	93	Topsfield	2
Hamilton	5	Wenham	2
Rowley	13	Essex	6
Danvers	1	Gloucester	1
Waltham	1	Beverly	4

Fathers born in:

Mothers born in:

Ipswich	27	Ipswich	25
Massachusetts	48	Massachusetts	48
U. S. A.	9	U. S. A.	11
British Prov.	19	British Prov.	19
Poland	8	Poland	8
Greece	7	Greece	7
Italy	4	Italy	3
England	2	England	2
Sweden	1	Ireland	2
Turkey	1	France	1
Unknown	2	Sweden	1
		Turkey	1

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

MARRIAGES

Total number			52
Grooms born in:		Brides born in:	
Ipswich	14	Ipswich	17
Massachusetts	23	Massachusetts	22
U. S. A.	7	U. S. A.	4
British Prov.	5	British Prov.	6
Greece	1	Ireland	2
Scotland	1	Scotland	1
Germany	1		

DEATHS

During the year 1932 the deaths numbered 76, a decrease of six from the previous year.

Males 41

Females 35

The following persons were, at the time of death, over eighty years of age:

	yrs.	mos.	dys.
Jan. 22—Caroline B. Kinsman	85	7	3
Jan. 28—John H. Nicholson	90	8	8
Feb. 16—Henry S. Willcomb	87	10	.....
Feb. 17—Rose D. Thuot	83	.....	.....
Mar. 1—Emma J. Safford	85	7	29
Mar. 2—Maria A. Preston	82	.....	1
Apr. 9—Maria L. Russell	88	.....	3
May 14—Anna E. Thurston	81	4	23
June 10—Almeria B. Brown	85	.....	23
June 21—William H. Andrews (of Rowley)	81	11	9
June 30—Cyprien Doiron	86	1	10
Aug. 31—Mary L. Hull (of Essex)	90	4	8
Oct. 8—Sylvester W. Wentworth	80	.....	.....
Oct. 16—Christopher F. Chisholm	82	.....	.....
Nov. 5—Philip Kimball	93	.....	14
Nov. 12—Stephen R. Harris	84	2	7
Nov. 18—Martha A. Fenno	86	.....	.....
Dec. 24—Celina Berthianna Lemieux	87	.....	.....

I wish to call attention to the following in regard to vital statistics:

It is important that these records shall be correct. If any errors are discovered, the Clerk will deem it a favor to have them reported at once, so that correction may be made:

Some of the many reasons why births should be recorded:

To prove legitimacy.

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To show when a child has the right to enter school.

To show when a child has the right to seek employment under the Child Labor Law.

To show when a child has the right to apply for a license to operate a motor vehicle.

To establish the right to inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To make possible statistical studies of health conditions.

As required by Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws of Massachusetts notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk will furnish blanks for returns of births to parents, householders, physicians and registered hospitals' officers applying therefor.

The following licenses were granted through this office :

Billiard and Pool	1
Common Victuallers	22
Druggist Third Class	2
Junk Shop	1
Slaughtering	1
Innholder	7
Hawkers and Pedlers	2
Bottling	1
Bowling Alley	1
Auctioneers	2
Motor Vehicle Agent—Class 1	4
Motor Vehicle Junk—Class 3	1
Amusement	1

Dogs 314 ; Sporting 209 ; Trapping 9 ; Lobster 6 ; Crab 4 ;
 Duplicates 2.

For the benefit of the owners and keepers of dogs the following extract of the General Laws is hereby submitted :

General Laws, Chapter 140

SECTION 137. The owner or keeper of a dog which is three months old or over shall annually, on or before March thirty-first, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for one year from the first day of April following.

The owner or keeper of a licensed dog shall cause it to wear around its neck a collar distinctly marked with its OWNER'S NAME and its REGISTERED NUMBER.

SECTION 138 The owner or keeper of a dog may at any time have it licensed until the first day of April following, and a person who becomes the owner or keeper of a dog after April first, which is not duly licensed and the owner or keeper of a dog which becomes three months old after March thirty-first in any year, shall, when it is three months old, cause it to be registered, numbered, described, licensed and collared as required by the preceding section.

(Example under Section 138 above.) If a dog is born on June 1, 1932, he becomes three months old on September 1, 1932 and should be licensed on that date for the period September 1, 1932 to April 1, 1933 (when it becomes necessary to relicense him for the year April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1934.)

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Town Clerk.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

In making this, the annual report of the Board of Assessors, there has been included the work sheet that is used in computing the tax rate, and tables of aggregates covering the work of this Department.

In placing the value on real estate this year, fully realizing the condition of the real estate market, we used the same values where there were no changes as in 1931, by so doing we felt it better than a general reduction as the result obtained was the same the only difference being in the tax rate.

We increased our overlay somewhat over previous years feeling that owing to conditions there would be more deserving cases needing relief.

We are this year faced with our first case before the Board of Tax Appeals, namely the Crane assessment, feeling it better to have this case settled by said Board denied their application in full, if they are successful in their plea we will be faced with a deficit in our overlay account which will have to be raised in next levy after case is decided, which in all probability will not be before our 1933 rate is made, therefore we will have to increase our 1933 overlay to meet this condition if it arises so not to have it all come in one year as it might make a large increase in rate for that year.

Owing to a large reduction in revenue and increased appropriations we got an increase of \$2.20 in our rate, and from all we can gather at this time there will be another reduction this year in about the same ratio. Our estimated receipts this year were about \$3,000.00 in excess of estimate, which amount has been applied to excess and deficiency account, which now amounts to about

\$13,000.00, if some of this could be used in 1933 it will aid materially in keeping our rate down.

Respectfully submitted,

C. CHESTER CALDWELL,

GEORGE FALL,

JOHN E. NORMAN,

Assessors of Ipswich.

We desire to record here our regret that George Fall, who has been an efficient member of the Board of Assessors since 1918, has decided to retire this year, and to express our appreciation of his loyal and intelligent service to the town as one of the Assessors.

C. CHESTER CALDWELL,

JOHN E. NORMAN

WORK SHEET, 1932

Town Appropriations	\$298,476.96
State Tax	\$10,432.50
State Tax, Auditing Municipal Accounts	984.28
State Tax, Highways	256.00
State Tax, Parks and Reservations	13.74
State Tax, Municipal Lighting	28.63
Special State Tax, Old Age Assistance	1,713.00
County Tax	9,937.53
	<hr/>
	\$321,842.64
Less Estimated Income	59,079.07
	<hr/>
	\$262,763.57
Less 1,694 Polls	3,388.00
	<hr/>
	\$259,375.57
Plus 1932 Overlay	3,921.18
	<hr/>
	\$263,296.75
Less \$1,713 Old Age Assistance	1,713.00
	<hr/>
	\$261,583.75
Valuation of Real Estate	\$6,866,835.00
Valuation of Personal Estate	693,389.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$7,560,224.00
\$ 261,583.75	
<hr/>	
\$7,560,224.00	equals \$34.60 rate

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons Assessed on Property	1,508
Number of Polls Assessed	1,694
Valuation of Personal Estate	\$ 693,389.00
Valuation of Real Estate	\$6,866,835.00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:	
Buildings, excluding land	\$5,107,365.00
Land, excluding buildings	1,759,470.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,866,835.00
Amount raised on Real Estate	\$ 237,592.49
Amount raised on Personal Estate	23,991.26
Amount raised on Polls	3,388.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 264,971.75
Rate	\$34.60
Number of Horses Assessed	166
Number of Cows Assessed	490
Number of Swine Assessed	24
Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows	162
Number of Fowl Assessed	3,435
Number of Acres of Land	17,730

REPORT OF THE CLAM COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

The Clam Commission wish to make the following report. The clam industry in Ipswich is in a very serious condition. Various reasons may be advanced for this. The disappearance of the eel grass may have something to do with it as something of this nature is necessary to hold the spawn of the clam before it is developed enough to enter the flats. The great number of green crabs probably are another of the causes because undoubtedly they destroy a great many small clams, and lastly and perhaps most of all, the demand of the market for small clams and the short sightedness of the clambers in digging up the very small clams and the utterly stripping of the flats by indiscriminate digging.

Conforming to a vote of the town there has been no seeding of flats this year. No large area of flats were closed this year as had been previously done.

The Commission want to call the attention of the citizens to the fact that if something drastic is not done the clamming industry will soon be a thing of the past. A great many people do not realize that the clam industry is the real major industry in Ipswich today and every citizen is interested in its revival.

The Commission recommend a program of seeding the depleted flats and the closing of a large area for future clamming. It is up to the citizens as to whether this great industry will be saved to the town of Ipswich or be taken over by the State and finally leased out to private control.

HENRY S. BOWEN,

CHARLES E. POOR,

THOMAS R. ROBERTS,

Clam Commissioners.

PUBLIC WELFARE REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year 1932:

Expenditures

Out Poor	\$28,830.99	
Mothers' Aid	1,845.00	
Old Age Assistance	5,282.00	
Labor, paid by cash	\$7,291.89	
Labor, paid by orders	1,938.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,229.89	
Town Infirmary	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$51,187.88

Reimbursements Receivable

From State and Cities and Towns	\$4,000.00	
From State Mothers' Aid	612.00	
From State Old Age Assistance	3,000.00	
From Town Infirmary	896.90	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 8,508.90
		<hr/>
		\$42,678.88

The reimbursements are approximate, as the exact figures were not available when this report was sent to the printer. However, they are not overstated.

Desiring to know how our expense compared with that of other industrial towns, a score of questionnaires were sent out. Quotations from several of the replies will serve to show that the expense in Ipswich has been below that of the average town similarly situated.

	Population	Expense for each 1000 Inhabitants
Amesbury	10,000	\$ 7,900
Salem	43,353	10,000
Gloucester	25,000	10,500
Marblehead	8,202	12,400
Easthampton	11,000	14,500
Ipswich	6,000	7,500

In fairness to Ipswich, it may be said that some of the other towns had assistance in keeping their expense down which Ipswich did not have. It is maintained that any criticism of the local Board for extravagance would be unmerited. The Board has not spent too much, but too little. The fact is, that the poor have not been adequately aided, even though no case of actual suffering has been permitted to go unrelieved. The Board would welcome investigation by any unprejudiced expert in welfare work.

The poor have been given short allowance because it was realized that the town's finances should not be subjected to a too severe strain. In the effort to keep down the cost, the general policy has been to find out if the applicant had any resources upon which he could call before coming to the town—if he had any money on deposit or elsewhere, if he had any property upon which he could secure a loan, or if any members of his family, relatives or friends could assist him. And when it was found that he was helpless and in actual need, if he was a single man, he was offered a temporary home at the Town Infirmary; if a married man with a wife and no children, he was given a weekly allowance of \$3.00, or \$4.50 if circumstances warranted, and was requested to reimburse the town by work furnished by the Unemployment Committee at \$3.00 per day; if he had two to four dependent children, he was given \$6.00 weekly and allotted two days' work to reimburse the town; if there were six or more children, he was given \$9.00 weekly and three days' work for reimbursement. Beside these amounts, he was allowed wood and medical attendance. Of course, those who were unable to work were not expected to do so. These allowances were indeed small,

being barely sufficient to keep soul and body together. But the Board had no money to use except that which came from the taxpayer—the large taxpayer whose income had arrived at the vanishing point, and the small taxpayer working part time or at reduced wages many of the latter having defaulted and many others standing in line for abatement of the tax on their little homes. The dependent poor could not starve, nor could the poor taxpayer be utterly broken down. This was the problem which the Board had to solve, and it is heartening to know that their efforts have been understood and appreciated by the great body of representative citizenship.

In the work of investigation, the banks have been consulted, the Assessors' and Town Clerk's Departments called upon for information, and every effort made to ascertain the financial condition of the applicant, the Agent of the Board meeting with unfailing courtesy and co-operation by all these officials. Cognizance, even, has been taken of the idle stories heard upon the street and of the unreliable information whispered secretly in the ear—all have been looked up, with the result that only an occasional one has had any foundation in fact. To keep in close touch with all those receiving aid, the Board every Friday evening has reviewed each case, making readjustments whenever necessary, also reassignments of work, Mr. Reedy and Mr. Hodgkins of the Unemployment Committee being generally present, and their secretary, Miss Shulayko, acting as interpreter and all-around assistant, Mr. Amory being present at the meetings of the Committee on Wednesday evenings. These meetings have continued until after midnight, many of them not concluding until 1.30 on Saturday mornings. To properly manage the increasing volume of work, regular meetings are now held on Tuesday as well as Friday evenings. It is not too much to say that, notwithstanding the close supervision maintained by the Board, fraud or imposition has occasionally crept in, but it is certain that the amount has been negligible. Such things are incident to Welfare operations in all other communities.

It is our pleasure to state that the Unemployment Committee, working without funds for more than three

months, has rendered a service to the Board and to the Town that has been of much value. To find work each week in the various departments for over one hundred men has been a task of no small proportions, yet the Committee has accomplished it, working with no little degree of patience and persistence, without reward and at a sacrifice to their own personal affairs. Many worthwhile projects have been attempted and brought to completion, and thus the town has had considerable in return for unemployment outlay. We refrain from mentioning what these projects are because it is understood that they will be specified in the report of the Unemployment Committee. The arrangement whereby the Board and Committee have been working together is about the best that can be devised and we recommend that it be continued. It seems too much, however, to ask the Committee to do this without something approaching adequate compensation. This is said without the consent of the members of the Committee.

In the combined Out Poor and Infirmary Divisions the Board has handled \$51,000 at a cost of \$1,050 for salaries of Board and Agent, or approximately 2%. There is surely no cause for complaint on the grounds of administrative charges. The Agent is practically a full-time man at part-time pay. His automobile is constantly at the service of the Board free of charge. In some communities the work of the Old Age Assistance Division is conducted by a separate Bureau at an additional administrative cost, but here the work is done by the Board of Public Welfare at no extra charge.

Prospects in the Out Poor Division for 1933 are not reassuring. Immediate improvement in the labor situation is a forlorn hope. Finding jobs is out of the question. They cannot even be bought. Our clamming areas, from time immemorial the resort of those temporarily out of employment, always prolific hitherto, are now nearly depleted. When every other help fails men must turn to the town, and the town must aid, if ever so little. New applications are being received practically every day. For a time at least the expense must grow heavier instead of lighter, because of the increase in the number of dependents and the fact that the small allowances that have been made must necessarily be increased.

MOTHERS' AID

There has been no change in the number of Mothers' Aid cases during the past year, but the amounts allowed have been somewhat reduced because of the lower cost of commodities. The total amount now being given is \$31.00 a week, plus medical attention, medicine, and an occasional order for fuel. The state reimburses the town $33\frac{1}{3}\%$ on expenditures in this Division.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Thirty-five persons above the age of seventy years are receiving this form of public assistance, at a total cost of \$150.00 a week. The smallest allowance is \$3.00, the largest \$8.00, the latter being given to a man who has lost both legs. The average is \$4.29 per individual. The number of this class of dependents has been reduced this year by three, who have passed beyond the need of aid or sympathy. The reimbursement by the state is one-third the total expense.

CABLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The number of persons treated at the hospital during 1932 who were unable to pay for the same was 91, the total charge being \$2,496.15. This accounted for all but \$3.85 of the town's appropriation of \$2,500.00. Emphasis should be laid upon the fact that the town makes this appropriation not for those who are unwilling to pay for their care, but for those who are actually unable. The members of the Board of Public Welfare are the ones who are to pass upon question of the patient's ability to pay. Unless in case of emergency, none should go to the hospital of their own accord, or be sent there by others, with the expectation that the town will pay the bill, until the Public Welfare has been consulted and has determined that the patient is entitled to free treatment. There are families in town with as many as five children, all of whom have been born in the hospital, the town paying the institution and the doctor in each case. The Scriptures say, "be fruitful and multiply," but they do not add, "at the expense of the public." It is a rather ungracious thing for a man or woman to go to the hos-

pital and, after receiving treatment, to walk out saying, "I cannot pay." They should say this before they go in, when, if they prove their case, they will be cheerfully admitted and afforded best of care and treatment.

THE COURT

There have been seven cases brought before the Court, the charges being mostly non-support and desertion, judgment being rendered against the defendants in every instance. The Town Counsel and Police Department has co-operated with the Public Welfare, the police in one case locating the offender in a distant city and returning him here for judgment.

TOWN PHYSICIAN

Owing to the large increase in number of those who have applied to the Board for medical attention, imposing a much larger amount of work upon the doctor than heretofore, his compensation was increased this year. His salary covers medical attendance only, surgical work being an additional charge. He has treated 1,497 town cases and 208 state cases. The increase in number of patients cared for by the Town Physician will explain the larger drug and medicine bill.

THE TOWN INFIRMARY

The number of inmates has been the largest in many years, 17 being the maximum, 13 the minimum, and 15 the average. The weekly cost per inmate has been dropped to \$6.55, which is somewhat below what it would have been at Tewksbury. No additional appropriation has been made for the Infirmary, the amount voted by the Annual Meeting being found sufficient. Under the supervision of Mr. and Mrs. Dorr, the Infirmary, both inside and out, has experienced a wonderful transformation. The place is as clean and tidy as hands can make it, the inmates are supplied with an abundance of wholesome, home-cooked food, are happy and contented as may be, and a cheerful, home-like atmosphere pervades the place at all times. Through the good offices of the Light Commissioners under the immediate direction of

Manager Mallard, electric lights have been installed, at a practical cost of \$150.00 for material. The opportunity to dispel the gloom and dispense with the danger of loss of life to the aged inmates through the use of oil lamps, could not be passed by, especially when the expense was so small. The cost of electric lights will not be much more than that of lamps and lanterns, and this will soon be reduced by the saving of expense for work that has hitherto been done at other places.

Outside the House, the grounds are well kept and the appearance is inviting. The sheds and barn are models of neatness. There is a fine herd of accredited stock, which the Superintendent is proud to exhibit. Although the past year was a poor season for farming operations, crops being none too good and the selling price of products at a ruinous level, the inventory shows an increase of \$239. In addition to the regular farm work, the farm team has moved two families, has hauled 1,000 yards of gravel from the pit to Farm Road, and is credited with 18 days' work in hauling wood from the lot to the woodyard.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are indebted to Miss Gladys F. Hall of Salem, Field Secretary of the Essex County Red Cross, and to Miss Alice M. Smith of Ipswich, local representative of the same organization, for a considerable quantity of cloth which has been distributed to the needy. Also for 960 bags of Red Cross flour of excellent quality, Mr. James Wile trucking the same from Gloucester to Ipswich at no cost to the town. Acknowledgment of other trucks loaned by various persons will be made in the report of the Unemployment Committee. Dr. Charles W. Townsend's contribution of \$25 for relief work and 20% of the Salvation Army special appeal fund for 1932 amounting to \$47 for relief work, also \$50 in order blanks from the First National Stores were gratefully accepted. The work of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children merits appreciation. Miss Pamela Dulaney of Beverly and Mrs. Vera R. Ross of Ipswich have been untiring not only in behalf of the little people but of all persons who were in need. The expenditure of their

liberal fund derived from private contributions has saved the town hundreds of dollars. There has been closest co-operation between the S. P. C. C. and the Welfare Department, the duplication of assistance being avoided and the work of investigation made more thorough. The \$1,400 given by the school teachers from their salaries, all of which was expended for labor at the Green Street Stadium, was a distinct help in relieving the unemployment situation.

HOLIDAY BENEFACTIONS

The churches, patriotic orders, benevolent fraternities, and many individuals including Mrs. Amy L. Goodhue, Miss Margaret Chisholm, and others, were especially active during the holiday season, and the viands from the many baskets which they distributed graced what might otherwise have been barren tables on Thanksgiving and Christmas Days. From the receipts of the Policemen's ball, 40 baskets were filled with good things to eat and placed in needy homes, the contents of each basket being valued at not less than \$3.25. The regular drivers of local fire apparatus give Mrs. Ross 5% of their wages with which to buy clothing and shoes for the children. The proceeds from the Firemen's ball, \$99.00, were given for the same purpose and entrusted to the same careful hands. Ten baskets, each containing food values of \$3.50, were sent to as many homes, and toys were given to 600 children by this generous organization. The Rotary Club played host to 800 school children at the Town Hall, candy, toys, etc., being given to every one. In many schools the teachers, from their own incomes, spent liberal sums for Christmas gifts to their pupils. At the Shatswell School shoes were bought for a number of pupils by the teachers, baskets laden with food sent to several families, and 60 pecks of apples were distributed. These benefactions could not have been otherwise than helpful to the Public Welfare. The choir of Ascension Memorial Church, accompanied by Mr. Perry, the rector, visited the Infirmary on Wednesday evening of Christmas week, carrying with them for distribution among the inmates good things in variety and in quantity sufficient to stock a store. Many a heart was warmed by this mani-

festation of the Christian spirit and many an eye moistened with gratitude. These things taken together served to recreate the old-time holiday atmosphere, and their memory has doubtless helped many of our people to be patient in their distress, knowing that someone cares.

WALTER F. POOLE,
CHARLES V. HILLS,
JOHN R. MORRIS,

Board of Public Welfare.

The declination of Mr. Morris to be a candidate for re-election to the Board is received with profound regret by his colleagues. Perhaps no official ever rendered more faithful and conscientious service to the town than he. His knowledge of the routine work of the Board, gained through years of experience in distressing times, specially fitted him to further serve the town in the present crisis. His place will be difficult to fill.

WALTER F. POOLE,
CHARLES V. HILLS.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Inventory of Stock, Tools, Furnishings, etc., at Ipswich Infirmary, 1933

January 1, 1932			January 1, 1933			
	No.	Value	No.	Value	Gain	Loss
Cows	4	\$ 400.00	7	\$ 525.00	\$125.00	\$
Bulls	1	65.00	2	85.00	20.00	
Steer	1	50.00	0			50.00
Heifers	4	300.00	7	200.00		100.00
Horses	3	250.00	3	300.00	50.00	
Fowl	26	39.00	100	125.00	86.00	
Ducks	8	8.00	25	25.00	17.00	
Geese	4	8.00	8	12.00	4.00	
Turkeys	0		2	10.00	10.00	
Shoats	2	30.00	0			30.00
Hogs	0		1	18.00	18.00	
Carts-Wagons	6	300.00	6	250.00		50.00
Spreader	1	80.00	1	70.00		10.00
Mowing Mchs.	2	100.00	1	80.00		20.00
Plows	2	45.00	2	40.00		5.00
Cultivators	3	30.00	3	30.00		
Horse Hoe	1	4.00	1	4.00		
Hay Fork	1	50.00	1	45.00		5.00
Harrows	4	60.00	4	55.00		5.00
Horse Rake	1	60.00	1	60.00		
Potato Digger	1	2.00	1	2.00		
Sled	1	10.00	1	20.00	10.00	
Drag	1	4.00	1	12.00	8.00	
Roller	1	25.00	1	25.00		
Wheel Barrow	1	3.50	1	3.00		.50
Tedder	1	18.00	1	16.00		2.00
Tools		168.00		150.00		18.00
Harness - Blankets		75.00		60.00		15.00
Blocks - Ropes		25.00		20.00		5.00
Dairy Utensils				8.00	8.00	
Scales		18.00		18.00		
Grindstone		10.00		10.00		
Grinders		18.00		15.00		3.00
Win'w'ng Mch.	1	10.00		10.00		
Sprayer	1	53.00		50.00		3.00
Engines	2	80.00	1	70.00		10.00
Pump Jack		9.00		8.00		1.00
Wood Saw		16.00		16.00		
Lawn Mower		9.00		8.00		1.00
Water Tank		60.00		60.00		
Furniture - Bedding		800.00		900.00	100.00	
Ranges-Fixts.-Lts.		250.00		700.00	450.00	
Heating Plant		1,400.00		1,400.00		
		<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,942.50		\$5,515.00	\$906.00	\$333.50

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Inventory of Produce, Supplies, Etc., at Ipswich Infirmary
1933

	1932	1933		
	Value	Value	Gain	Loss
Hay	1,125.00	\$500.00		\$625.00
Grain	40.00	15.00		25.00
Mulch - Salt Hay	50.00	150.00	\$100.00	
Wood	150.00	140.00		10.00
Coal	57.00	30.00		27.00
Potatoes	72.00	45.00		27.00
Onions	15.00	56.25	41.25	
Carrots	7.50	9.00	1.50	
Turnips	37.50	93.75	56.25	
Squash	4.00	30.00	26.00	
Cabbage	12.00			12.00
Salt Pork		20.00	20.00	
Fresh Pork		10.00	10.00	
Beans	15.00	14.00		1.00
Corn Fodder	40.00			40.00
Beets	7.50	5.00		2.50
Parsnips	5.00	6.00	1.00	
Apples		80.00	80.00	
Canned Fruit & Veg.	200.00	300.00	100.00	
Groceries	50.00	50.00		
	<u>\$1,887.50</u>	<u>\$1,554.00</u>	<u>\$436.00</u>	<u>\$769.50</u>
	4,942.50	5,515.00	906.00	333.50
	<u>\$6,830.00</u>	<u>\$7,069</u>	<u>\$1,342.00</u>	<u>\$1,103.00</u>
		6,830.00	1,103.00	
		<u>\$ 239.00</u>	<u>\$ 239.00</u>	

Largest number of inmates	17
Number of inmates January 1, 1933	13
Average number of inmates in 1932	15
Total expense, 1932	\$6,000.00
Total income, 1932	896.90
Net expense, 1932	<u>\$5,103.10</u>
Average weekly cost per inmate	\$6.55

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The maintenance of our public highways is a very important duty connected with the Selectmen's department with an annual appropriation of \$25,000 or more to take care of over 100 miles of roads. We firmly believe that for the amount expended over this territory our roads are in a very good condition. Additional work in the way of drainage has been done this year on Farley Avenue, Topsfield Road and Broadway and drainage has been completed from Washington Street under the Canney estate to Farley Brook. Those who were selected for work by the Unemployment Committee were given work under their direction.

The Department of Soldiers' Relief this year has been a problem for the Selectmen, never in the history of the town has this department been given any more attention. The veterans were given small allowances the Selectmen having in mind the taxpayers who have to pay the bills. While we believe that we may make some reductions in expenditures in some departments the coming year the expenses of the Soldiers' Relief department will show an increase. We wish at this time to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of \$100 of free orders for this department from the First National Stores.

During the past year certain areas of clam flats were closed on recommendation of the Clam Commissioners which, however, did not meet with much success as there were not any seed clams to grow. Unless some action is taken regarding the propagation of clams the shell fish industry of Ipswich will be a thing of the past.

The Police and Fire Departments are making their own reports which will be found on other pages of the Town Report.

The Selectmen feel at this time that every department of the town should use strict economy in order that we may be able to keep our tax rate at the present level.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH F. CLAXTON, JR.,

EDWIN H. DAMON,

J. VINCENT HUBBARD,

Selectmen of Ipswich.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MEMORIAL HALL

On Page 89 of this report a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures made for the year 1932 in connection with Memorial Hall, will be found.

Receipts

Appropriation for 1932 bills	\$2,000.00
Appropriation unpaid bills of 1931	160.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,160.00

Expended

For 1931 bills	\$ 160.00
For 1932 bills	1,996.35
Unexpended balance	3.65
	<hr/>
	\$2,160.00

Net Expense

Less received for rents	\$360.00	
Unexpended balance	3.65	
	<hr/>	363.65
Net expense for the year 1932		<hr/> \$1,796.35

During the year 1932 a number of needed repairs have been made inside the building with very little expense as we have been fortunate in having as janitor of the building George E. Matheson, who, with the assistance of some of the Legion men, has put through the work at the cost of material only.

During the coming spring we feel it is necessary to paint the woodwork trimmings of the building outside. It will not be a very expensive job and we hope to be able

to do it without asking for any increase in our regular appropriation.

It may be a matter of interest to the citizens to know that during the ten years the patriotic orders, who use the building, have voluntarily paid to the Town towards the cost of maintenance of the building the very generous sum of \$9,156.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH F. CLAXTON, JR.,
RALPH C. WHIPPLE,
JAMES M. MCGINNIS,
WALTER E. HAYWARD,
OSCAR H. EWING,
GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD,

Trustees.

Ipswich, Mass., January 1, 1933.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

I submit herewith the annual reports of the various trust funds of the Town of Ipswich as compiled by their respective treasurers. I have found receipts for all bills paid, have examined the securities comprising these funds and find them to agree with the reports submitted.

FREDERICK S. WITHAM,

Auditor.

Ipswich, Mass., February 6, 1933.

Essex, ss.

Then personally appeared Frederick S. Witham, Auditor of the Town of Ipswich, and made oath that the above statement by him signed is true.

Before me,

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Justice of the Peace.

HEARD FUND OF IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Income :

Balance on hand January 1, 1932	\$ 94.85	
Received from investments	302.71	
Received from Treadwell Fund	900.00	
Received from George Spiller Fund	63.50	
Received from sale of books and fines	105.81	
	<hr/>	\$1,466.87

Expenditures :

Salaries	\$665.96	
Miscellaneous expenses; fuel, light, etc.	719.69	
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1933	81.22	
	<hr/>	\$1,466.87

Securities Comprising Heard Fund

35 shares B. & M. R. R. pfd.	\$3,500.00	
10 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd.	1,000.00	
33 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd., Class B	3,300.00	
10.41 shares B. & M. R. R. prior pref.	1,041.00	
1 C. B. & Q. R. R. bond	1,000.00	
3 Chicago, Aurora & Elgin Corp. bonds	1,200.00	
1 Pennsylvania Water Service Co. bond	1,000.00	
1 Waterloo, Cedar Falls & North- ern bond	1,000.00	
1 National Press Bldg. Corp. bond	1,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	200.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank deposit	187.03	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	500.00	
Salem Savings Bank deposit	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$16,928.03

TREADWELL FUND OF IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Income :

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1932	\$ 685.87	
Received from investments	1,104.23	
	<hr/>	\$1,790.10

Expenditures :

Salaries	\$ 50.00	
Books and periodicals	533.46	
Transferred to Heard Fund	900.00	
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1933	306.64	
	<hr/>	\$1,790.10

Securities Comprising Treadwell Fund

50 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd., Class A	\$5,000.00	
6 shares B. & M. R. R. prior pref.	600.00	
30 shares Old Colony R. R.	3,000.00	
25 shares B. & P. R. R.	2,500.00	
25 shares Maine Central R. R.	2,500.00	
25 shares B. & A. R. R.	2,500.00	
25 shares Vt. & Mass. R. R.	2,500.00	
1 Lexington Utilities Co. bond	1,000.00	
3 Chicago, Aurora & Elgin Corp. bonds	1,200.00	
1 Waterloo, Cedar Falls & North- ern bond	1,000.00	
1 New York Water Service Corp. bond	1,000.00	
1 Missouri Pacific R. R. bond	1,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	1,500.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank deposit	184.23	
Mass. Savings Bank deposit	1,578.32	
Salem Savings Bank deposit	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,812.55

THOMAS H. LORD FUND

Receipts:

Income from investments	\$48.75	
	<hr/>	\$48.75

Securities

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1933	629.15	
	<hr/>	\$1,629.15

GEORGE SPILLER FUND

Receipts:

Income from investments	\$63.50	
	<hr/>	\$63.50

Expenditures:

Transferred to Heard Fund	\$63.50	
	<hr/>	\$63.50

Securities

Liberty Bonds	\$1,000.00	
Mass. Savings Bank deposit	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500.00

R. H. MANNING FUND

Income:

Received from interest on deposits	\$558.34	
	<hr/>	\$558.34

Expenditures:

Trans. to Manning School Fund	\$500.00	
	<hr/>	\$500.00

R. H. Manning Fund Securities

60	\$ 25.00 shares Patterson Bridge Co.	\$ 1,500.00	
22	\$100.00 shares Pere Marquette Ry., common	2,200.00	
11	\$100.00 shares Pere Marquette Ry., prf.	1,100.00	
	Deposited Ipswich Savings Bank	12,427.18	
		<hr/>	\$17,227.18

FREDERICK A. KIMBALL, Treasurer,

R. H. Manning Fund.

MANNING SCHOOL FUND

Receipts:

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1932	\$ 72.17	
Received from investments and rents	1,206.00	
Received from R. H. Manning Fund	500.00	
Interest on deposits	29.68	
	<hr/>	\$1,807.85

Expenditures:

Taxes, insurance and miscellaneous bills	\$1,188.79	
Salary, High School Principal	500.00	
Deposited Ipswich Savings Bank	29.68	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1933	89.38	
	<hr/>	\$1,807.85

Manning School Fund Securities

15 shares Patterson Bridge Co.	\$	375.00	
12 \$1,000 bonds Peoria & Eastern			
R. R.		12,000.00	
Master's house and land		5,500.00	
Colonial Building		10,000.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank deposit		682.45	
		<hr/>	\$28,557.45

In addition to the above list we have the following:

- 3 \$1,000 4½% Prior Lien S. F. redeemable Gold Bonds
 July 1, 1957.
- 1 \$1,000 4% Guaranteed General Nat. Mexico R. R.
- 1 \$ 500 4% Mortgage S. F. Bond Nat. Mexico R. R.
- 1 \$ 100 4% Mortgage S. F. Bond Nat. Mexico R. R.

There is probably a slight value to the above bonds.
No recent quotation available.

- 3 \$100 shares Second Preferred stock National Railways
 of Mexico.

No recent quotation on these shares.

FREDERICK A. KIMBALL, Treasurer,

Trustees Manning School Fund.

REPORT OF THE FEOFFEES OF THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Income:

Cash on hand January 1, 1932	\$ 92.73	
Received from rents	4,507.50	
Received from taxes	5,112.38	
Received from interest on taxes	41.37	
Received from Ipswich Savings Bank, withdrawal	1,524.84	
	<hr/>	\$11,278.82

Expenditures:

Town of Ipswich, salary of High School Principal	\$1,000.00
Town of Ipswich, taxes	7,055.32
Town of Ipswich, supplies	5.20
Town of Ipswich, water	9.23
Harold C. Poor, police service	66.50
Sundry persons, rebate on taxes	3.00
Government tax on checks	.72
Damon & Damon, insurance	140.92
C. E. Goodhue, stamps	3.00
Chronicle Pub. Co., supplies	8.50
Mallard Electric Co., labor and supplies	165.00
Ipswich Motor Co., supplies	3.00
Wilfred Wile, hotel cesspool	52.40
Wilfred Wile, road repairs and garbage collection	1,586.05
A. B. C. Mulholland, labor	84.00
A. B. Clark estate, gravel	42.50
Canney Lumber Co., supplies	6.35
Arthur C. Damon, supplies	131.92
C. P. Goodwin, labor	305.85
E. O. Peabody, labor	65.50
James McCormack, labor and sup- plies	7.25

Essex County Co-op. Farming Assoc., supplies	144.50	
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	4.82	
J. E. Lombard, labor	5.00	
Hume Pipe of New England, sup- plies	17.64	
A. C. Damon, salary	200.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,114.17	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1933	164.65	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,278.82

Property in their hands as follows:

Little Neck valued at	\$15,000.00	
Hotel and barn	4,000.00	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	17,425.72	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank, Essex School Farm Acct.	3,095.28	
	<hr/>	
		\$39,521.00

ARTHUR C. DAMON,

Treasurer, Feoffees Grammar School.

BURLEY EDUCATION FUND

The Trustees of the Burley Education Fund herewith submit their one hundred seventh report:

The funds in their hands are as follows:

Deposited in Salem Savings Bank	\$2,800.16
Deposited in Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	2,714.27
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	1,263.75
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank, Caldwell Fund	1,254.50
Ipswich Co-operative Bank matured certificate	1,000.00

15 shares B. & M. R. R., common stock	1,500.00	
3 shares B. & M. R. R. prior pref. stock	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,832.68

Income :

Interest Salem Savings Bank	\$128.39	
Interest Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	128.37	
Interest Ipswich Savings Bank	53.18	
Interest Ipswich Savings Bank , Caldwell Fund	54.57	
Dividend Ipswich Co-operative Bank	50.00	
Dividend B. & M. R. R. prior pref. stock	5.25	
	<hr/>	\$419.76

Expenditures :

Rent, safety deposit box	\$5.27
--------------------------	--------

CHARLES M. KELLY,
A. STORY BROWN,
RALPH L. PURINTON,
JOSEPH T. MORTON,
GEORGE W. TOZER,
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BROWN SCHOOL FUND

Income :

Balance Feb. 1, 1932	\$3,001.82	
Int. on deposits to Feb. 1, 1933	133.09	
	<hr/>	\$3,134.91

Expenditures :

Paid E. Warren Dodge for trans- porting Candlewood School chil- dren	\$ 90.00	
Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1933	3,044.91	
	<hr/>	\$3,134.91

Respectfully submitted,

J. WARREN HORTON,

Secretary and Treasurer.

MRS. WILLIAM G. BROWN FUND

Town of Ipswich, in trust, the income to be used under the direction of the Selectmen, by the Agent of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Balance January 1, 1932	\$1,547.25
Income	70.41
	<hr/>

Deposited in Ipswich Sav. Bank

Jan. 1, 1933

\$1,617.66

JOHN C. KIMBALL FUND

Town of Ipswich, under the will of John C. Kimball, the income to be used for the purchase of books for the Ipswich Public Library.

Balance Jan. 1, 1932	\$512.50	
Income	22.77	
	<hr/>	
	\$535.27	
Expenditures	24.02	
	<hr/>	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank Jan. 1, 1933		\$511.25

RICHARD T. CRANE, JR., PICNIC FUND

Amount of Fund January 1, 1932	\$20,860.85	
Income	373.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$21,234.60	
Expenditures—expenses of picnic	616.07	
	<hr/>	
Amount of Fund January 1, 1933	\$20,618.53	

Securities Comprising Fund

200 shares Crane Co., pfd. capital stock	\$20,000.00	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	618.53	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,618.53	

REPORT OF TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

We submit the following report of the three funds which are under our supervision as Trust Fund Commissioners in the Town of Ipswich.

Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund

Amount of Fund January 1, 1932	\$10,077.70
Income	458.69
	<hr/>
	\$10,536.39
Paid for Scholarship	200.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$10,336.39

Securities Comprising Fund

Deposited in Salem Savings Bank	\$ 5,107.44
Deposited in Institution for Savings, Newburyport	5,228.95
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,336.39

Marianna T. Jones Fund

Amount of Fund January 1, 1932	\$30,841.55
Income	836.75
	<hr/>
	\$31,678.30

Securities Comprising Fund

Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	\$ 1,888.13
Deposited in Institution for Savings, Newburyport	5,387.24
Deposited in Salem Savings Bank	5,402.93
Town of Ipswich, Notes	19,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$31,678.30

Note: In addition to the income credited to this Fund for the year 1932, there is due the Fund \$400.00 interest accrued but not paid on January 1, 1933.

Martha I. Savary Fund

On November 20, 1932, there was a bequest to the Town of Ipswich under the will of Martha I. Savary. The income of the amount bequested to be used for the planting of shrubs and trees in Ipswich.

Amount of bequest received	\$250.00
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	\$250.00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD,
CHARLES M. KELLY,
CHARLES E. GOODHUE.

LIST OF JURORS

Amory, Harcourt, County Rd.	Banker
Atherley, Thomas, High St.	Machinist
Atherley, Samuel W., 18 Fruit St.	Salesman
Bolles, Chester A., 15 Turkey Shore Rd.	Bonds
Brown, Alonzo L., 59 East St.	Fisherman
Bishop, Charles O., 4 County St.	Machinist
Bournazos, Louis, 47 Estes St.	Machinist
Boylan, Arthur E., 96 High St.	Clam Dealer
Claxton, Joseph F., Jr., 68 East St.	Restaurant
Chadwell, Geo. H., 94 High St.	Clerk
Chapman, Albert W., Pine Swamp Rd.	Chauffeur
Cronin, Frederick E., 16 Mineral St.	Grocer
Cunningham, James E., 3 Maple Ave.	Mill Operative
Doughty, Howard N., 18 Green St.	Publisher
Damon, Stephen R., 36 East St.	Gardener
Damon, Edwin H., 36 East St.	Chauffeur
Davis, Benjamin H., 17 So. Main St.	Merchant
Dolan, Harry M., 4 Hovey St.	Salesman
Dodge, Raymond L., 6 Hovey St.	Painter
Durham, Arthur J., 25 Argilla Rd.	Superintendent
Dupray, Wilbur E., 90 High St.	Produce Dealer
Early, Charles E., 5 Argilla Rd.	Chauffeur
Fairfield, Robert T., 30 East St.	Painter
Farquhar, John, 7 Spring St.	Chauffeur
Goodale, Geoffry D., Argilla Rd.	Farmer
Harris, Arthur V., 15 Putnam Rd.	Oil Dealer
Henderson, Walter C., 64 Central St.	Upholsterer
Henderson, Walter E., 6 Warren St.	Salesman
Hodgkins, George E., 80 East St.	Insurance
Hall, Albert, 7 Liberty St.	Janitor
Halligan, Albert N., 9 County St.	Fisherman
Hathaway, Walter H., Spring St.	Shoe Worker
Hebb, Horace E., 71 High St.	Carpenter
Holland, Edgar I., 57 East St.	Grocer
Homans, Benj. W., 99 High St.	Machinist
Horsman, Thomas W., 4 Brown St.	Mill Operative
Howe, F. Lincoln, High St.	Laborer
Haskell, Harold K., 16 No. Main St.	Chauffeur
Hills, Henry F., 41 High St.	Clerk

Keenan, Patrick A., 37 Central St.	Orderly
Knight, Philip M., 80 Central St.	Clerk
Marlin, Daniel J., 8 Locust St.	Mill Operative
Mosher, Albert E., 10 East St.	Machinist
Moody, Chester H., 7 Ward St.	Wholesale Meats
Manthorn, Frederick C., 53 East St.	Fisherman
McGilvray, Fred, 41 Summer St.	Fisherman
Miller, Harry J., 4 Water St.	Fisherman
McInnis, James A., 11 County St.	Salesman
Pickard, Alfred H., 3 Spring St.	Railroad Employee
Ross, Walter P., 51 East St.	Crossing Tender
Ross, Francis G., 2 East St.	Salesman
Roberts, Thomas R., 53 East St.	Fisherman
Rathe, Ovilla, 1 Wayne Ave.	Carpenter
Ryan, Michael, Linebrook Rd.	Farmer
Shaw, Henry, 70 East St.	Fisherman
Sheppard, Lionel, Labor-in-vain Rd.	Manager
Wade, Alfred E., 82 County Rd.	Knitter
Worcester, William C., High St.	Shoe Cutter
Wallace, Brainard C., 122 High St.	Sanitary Inspector
Webber, Arthur W., 16 Summer St.	Salesman

LIST OF TOWN PROPERTY

School Buildings	\$249,100.00
Public Buildings	161,750.00
Green Street Property	27,000.00
Town Farm	20,000.00
Cemeteries	5,000.00
Wharf Property	3,350.00
Land, Great Neck	8,300.00
Land, Turkey Shore Road	1,000.00
Public Grounds	5,500.00
Woodland, Linebrook	200.00
Woodland, Common Fields	75.00
Fire Apparatus	45,000.00
Highway Dept. Equipment	14,850.00
Moth Department Equipment	3,500.00
Thatch Bank, Great Flats	
Thatch, Third Creek	

In addition to the property enumerated above there is the shore, beach and other valuable property given to the Town by the Commoners, the value of which is not estimated.

The value of the Water Works and Electric Light Plant will be found in the Water and Light report.

PART II

Water and Light Report

TOWN OF IPSWICH

THIRTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

WATER AND MUNICIPAL LIGHTING

COMMISSIONERS



FOR THE YEAR 1932

OFFICERS OF WATER AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONERS

ARTHUR H. WALTON, Chairman	Term Expires 1933
J. E. COLE, JR.	Term Expires 1934
CHARLES A. MALLARD	Term Expires 1935

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

JOSEPH T. MORTON	No. 2 Office, Town Hall
------------------	-------------------------

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Manager of Light & Water Dept.	Charles A. Mallard
Chief Operator Power Plant	Earl D. Hardy
Line Supt. Light Dept.	John H. Harris
Construction Supt. Water Dept.	Stephen Woodman

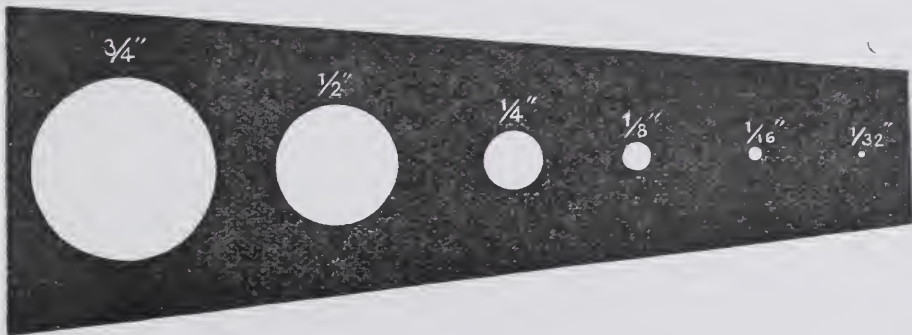
Office Hours of Light and Water Dept. 9 A. M. to
5 P. M. except Saturdays, Saturday 9 A. M. to 12.00.

A meeting of the Commission is held each Friday
night at 8 P. M. at the Office Room No. 5.

CAUTION TO WATER TAKERS

Do not blame your meter

If you have a leaky fixture; have it repaired.		If not	
		gal. per day	per day
1-2	in stream consumes	10,800	\$3.40
1-4	in. stream consumes	8,640	2.60
1-8	in. stream consumes	3,240	1.10
1-16	in. stream consumes	1,080	.30
1-32	in stream consumes	360	.11



The above will show you what a small leak will amount to if allowed to remain unchecked, under our pressure of 70 pounds at Ipswich, Mass.

WATER DEPARTMENT

CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT

List of bills and amounts paid for the year ending December 31, 1933.

Pipe Line

Walworth Mfg. Co., supplies	\$192.75
Terminal Transportation Co., express	6.05
Harris Oil Co., oil	1.92
P. J. Bernard, express	6.01
Chapman Valve Co., supplies	22.50
Pierce-Perry Co., supplies	17.45
	<hr/>
Total	\$246.68

Service Pipe

Pierce-Perry Co., supplies	\$180.20
National Boston Lead Co., supplies	138.91
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	1.35
James McCormack, labor	2.40
Railway Express Co., express	2.63
Colonial Beacon Oil Co., oil	13.09
S. Woodman, labor	96.00
D. Parsons, labor	81.75
T. Robicheau, labor	16.00
Henry Somers, labor	16.00
Frank Comeau, labor	16.00
Robert Player, labor	16.00
R. Atkinson, labor	8.00
National Meter Co., supplies	52.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$640.83

MAINTENANCE

Repairs Services

S. Woodman, labor	\$1,102.95
M. Dukeshire, labor	330.00
Pierce-Perry Co., supplies	17.67
Mueller Mfg. Co., supplies	2.97
Ipswich Motors, supplies	61.26
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	22.43
N. J. Bolles, supplies	1.25
National Meter Co., meters	302.20
Harris Oil Co., oil	8.26
Railway Express Co., express	1.12
R. Atkinson, labor	174.00
Canney Lumber Co., supplies	7.06
C. L. Lovell, supplies	3.78
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	5.55
Dana Parsons, labor	792.65
F. L. Howe, labor	108.00
North Shore Gas Co., supplies	14.94
Braman Dow Co., supplies	25.99
D. A. Grady Co., supplies	7.82
R. B. Pickard, labor	12.75
R. W. Davis Co., supplies	9.20
Chas. Bowman, labor	2.75
George Hayes, supplies	.60
James McCormack, labor	1.65
Mayer & Porter, supplies	16.81
B. & M. R. R., freight	3.07
P. J. Bernard, express	.86
Geo. A. Schofield, services and expenses	15.00
Registrar of Motor Vehicles, registration	2.00
Total	<hr/> 3,054.59

Repairs Pipe Line

S. Woodman, labor	\$367.75
M. Dukeshire, labor	72.75
Chas. Bowman, labor	1.50
W. S. Darley Co., supplies	5.83
A. J. Barton & Son, labor	.50

Harris Oil Co., supplies	1.73
W. G. Horton, supplies	6.00
Ipswich Motor Co., supplies	18.37
Dana Parsons, labor	224.15
R. Atkinson, labor	57.75
North Shore Gas Co., rent of compressor	20.00
Walworth Co., supplies	148.22
Pierce-Perry Co., supplies	113.35
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	3.79
John Harris, labor	5.00
Chester Stone, labor	12.00
Clifford Weagle, labor	8.00
Canney Lumber Co., supplies	30.56
Mueller Co., supplies	6.72
Albert Russell & Sons Co., supplies	2.23
D. A. Grady Co., supplies	12.75
James McCormack, labor	1.55
Colonial Beacon Oil Co., supplies	1.80
Walworth Co., supplies	54.85
Braman Dow Co., supplies	7.19
Geo. M. Earl, supplies	40.00
Everett Smith, labor	16.00
W. Slysz, labor	6.00
L. Schlapa, labor	6.00
S. Fidol, labor	6.00
A. Gurczuk, labor	6.00
J. Budzinski, labor	3.00
Fred Manzer, labor	12.00
H. Graham, labor	9.00
S. Lavoie, labor	6.00
R. Dukeshire, labor	4.50
F. Lachowicz, labor	1.50
E. L'Italien, labor	3.00
Alonzo Rand, labor	3.00

Total

\$1,306.34

ADMINISTRATION

U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., G. A. Schofield, Agent	\$276.03
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones	56.66
A. H. Walton, manager	275.00
Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	75.75
C. E. Goodhue, P. M., supplies	112.70
S. Woodman, telephone	2.05
The Fry Fyter Co., supplies	36.93
H. M. Bartch, supplies	2.10
C. A. Mallard, commissioner	100.00
J. E. Cole, Jr., commissioner	100.00
A. H. Walton, commissioner	100.00
Anne Jewett, bookkeeper	468.00
H. S. Bowen, printing	3.75
L. E. Muran Co., supplies	2.48
Ethel D. Poole, refund	6.08
C. A. Mallard, manager	719.40
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,336.93

STATION AND GROUNDS

R. B. Pickard, labor	\$ 999.00
Pierce-Perry Co., supplies	49.25
Wm. Patterson, supplies	12.70
Wallace & Tiernan, supplies	13.20
S. Woodman, labor	160.00
M. Dukeshire, labor	96.00
R. Atkinson, labor	70.00
Fairbanks Morse Co., supplies	3.19
Joseph Beal & Co., supplies	169.50
Railway Express Co., express	3.07
Albert Russell & Sons, labor	2.31
George Hayes, supplies	.80
Manzer & Damon, labor	1.50
J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	128.99
Barker Agency, insurance	125.00
N. R. Harris, labor	1.50
A. C. Damon, supplies	6.10
Edw. R. Gold Co., supplies	28.92
Savem Economy Products Co.	11.14
D. Parsons, labor	27.00
P. J. Barnard, express	4.33
Electric Light Dept., pumping power	1,456.00
Total	<hr/> \$3,369.50

NOTE PAYMENT

Notes paid by Treasurer	\$4,500.00
-------------------------	------------

INTEREST

Interest paid various parties	\$1,781.25
-------------------------------	------------

**RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1932**

Receipts		Disbursements	
Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand		Pipe Line	\$ 246.68
Jan. 1, 1932	\$ 2,862.99	Services	640.83
Water Rates	19,674.48	Maintenance	10,067.36
Services	276.98	Notes	4,500.00
Miscel. Receipts	220.64	Interest	1,781.25
		Balance	5,798.97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,035.09		\$23,035.09

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Following is the report of the year ending December 31, 1932.

Main Pipes

The number of feet of mains laid to date and sizes are as follows:

14 inch	1,505
12 "	10,963
10 "	8,830
8 "	19,236
6 "	91,094
4 "	4,924
3 "	9,252
2 "	14,428
1 "	2,070

161,696 feet or 30 miles and 3,896 feet.

Street Gates

Total now set	174
---------------	-----

Hydrants

Total number now set:

Town	188
Private	16
	<hr/>
Total	204

WATER AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Service Pipes

There has been added 20 services during the year making a total of 1,309. There has been added 355 feet on Town and 296 feet on Private property, making a total to December 31, 1932, as follows:

Services	Town Property	Private Property	Total
1,309	28,886 ft.	34,428 ft,	63,314 ft

The services are cast iron, lead, and galvanized iron pipe from $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. to 6-in.

Synopsis of Pumping for Year Ending December 31, 1932

Total number of hours for year, 2,100 hours 15 minutes.
Total number of gallons pumped for year, 89,725.000.
Daily average pumped, 245,822 gallons.
Largest day's pumping July 21, 766,600 gallons.
Largest month's pumping July, 11,883,900 gallons.

Meters

There are in use 1,253 meters as of December 31, 1932, varying in size from $\frac{5}{8}$ -in. to 3-in.

Extensions for Year

Cottage Street, 188 feet 2-in. galvanized iron pipe.

1932

WATER DEPARTMENT

Joseph T. Morton, Treasurer

Dr.		Cr.	
To amounts received:		By paid:	
Meters	\$17,569.19	Orders	\$10,954.87
Little Neck	2,105.29	Notes	4,500.00
Miscellaneous	220.64	Interest	1,781.25
Construction	276.98		<hr/>
			\$17,236.12
	<hr/>		
	\$20,172.10		
Bal. Dec. 31, 1931	2,862.99	Bal. Dec. 31, 1932	5,798.97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$23,035.09		\$23,035.09

The Treasurer has the following bills for collection:

Meters	\$6,097.51	
Construction	164.86	
Miscellaneous	276.62	
Little Neck	1,578.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,116.99
Commitment, December 31		4,089.11
		<hr/>
		\$12,206.10

WATER NOTES

Held by	Amount	Rate	Date of Issue	No. Notes	Matures
Cemetery Trust Funds	\$ 4,000.00	4 %	Oct. 1, 1910	8	1933-40
F. S. Moseley Co.	5,000.00	4 1/4 %	Aug. 15, 1922	5	1933-37
First National, Boston	2,000.00	4 1/4 %	Jan. 15, 1924	2	1933-34
Old Colony Trust Co.	30,000.00	4 %	May 15, 1927	15	1933-47
Total Outstanding	<u>\$41,000.00</u>				

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

Construction Expense

The following bills have been paid for construction during the year 1932:

John Harris, labor	\$ 544.90	H. Somers, labor	28.00
Gordon Player, labor	503.61	John Eviic, labor	28.00
Harry Leno, labor	444.54	S. Lavoie, labor	28.00
Napoleon LeMay, labor	413.56	B. Kiepas, labor	20.00
F. L. Howe, labor	87.00	F. Comeau, labor	20.00
Sangamo Electric Co., supplies	433.19	Percy Dort, labor	38.00
The States Co., supplies	373.35	N. Pappas, labor	12.00
J. B. Bailey, supplies	691.22	Fred Allard, labor	22.00
Ernest Budreau, labor	110.89	Arthur Grant, labor	22.00
Allison Sheppard, labor	2.50	B. Robinson, labor	14.00
Frank McInnis, labor	2.50	Geo. Cwik, labor	26.00
General Electric Co., supplies	278.18	C. Kosinski, labor	22.00
Geo. H. Wahn Co., sup- plies	5,851.80	Alex Georgopoulos, labor	4.00
Manzer & Damon, labor and material	7.18	Wm. Holmes, labor	22.00
J. H. Sheppard, labor	226.30	Geo. Slys, labor	4.00
James Rogers, labor	28.00	W. Koziol, labor	22.00
Charles Dolan, labor	16.00	J. Budzinski, labor	26.00
P. Datalo, labor	26.00	Salem Iron Foundry, supplies	112.00
W. Somers, labor	26.00	Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	220.55
J. Michon, labor	26.00	Edw. H. Smith, labor	2.00
Wetmore Savage Co., supplies	2,247.39	James McCormack, labor	12.90
Canney Lumber Co., supplies	3.28	Jos. Slys, labor	18.00
Thomas H. Reedy, labor and material	1,408.00	F. Kelly, labor	120.90
L. Markos, labor	26.00	N. J. Bolles, supplies	1.30
Wm. Klos, labor	34.00	J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	9.64
T. Robicheau, labor	42.00	P. J. Bernard, express	21.23
S. Klemeszewski, labor	4.00	J. Rozden, labor	18.00
		Caldwell Express, express	87.45
		The Allpax Co., sup- plies	6.00

Kennard Damon, labor	43.00	Mallard Elec. Co.,	
Howard Stone, labor	34.00	supplies	6.03
S. Speliotes, labor	88.00	Ipswich Motor Co.,	
S. Fizol, labor	18.00	supplies	624.00
A. Gauthier, labor	48.00	Wm. Patterson, labor	
Chas. Sonier, labor	26.00	and material	70.80
W. Wile, labor	328.25	Wagner Electric Co.,	
J. Sweeney, labor	20.00	supplies	575.51
L. Kelley, labor	28.00	Railway Express Co.,	
John Lind, labor	20.00	express	2.08
F. Morgan, labor	20.00	Water Department,	
R. Player, labor	20.00	supplies	4.38
F. Bombardiere, labor	28.00		
J. Gauthier, labor	28.00	Total	<hr/> \$16,877.41

CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT

Dr.		Cr.	
To bal. 1931	\$ 7,646.90	Bills paid	\$16,865.38
Refund	1,000.00	By balance	1,687.12
Trans. from			
Maint. Acct.	9,905.60		
	\$18,552.50		\$18,552.50

COST OF CONSTRUCTION

Cost of:

Real Estate	\$ 33,705.19	
Steam and oil plants	109,351.67	
Poles, overhead lines, meters and transformers	178,894.78	
Electric plant	36,053.61	
Sub station	8,318.57	
Transportation equipment	6,887.50	
Underground cables and equipment	10,800.85	
		\$384,012.17
Note issue	\$182,000.00	
Depreciation and other transfers	85,779.93	
Transferred from income	116,232.24	
		\$384,012.17

DEPRECIATION FUND

Transferred from	Balance	\$8,406.05
earnings	\$8,406.05	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,406.05	\$8,406.05

NOTE INDEBTEDNESS

To notes	By notes paid	\$11,850.00
outstanding	By balance	66,700.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$78,550.00	\$78,550.00

NOTES PAID

Notes paid by Treasurer	\$11,850.00
-------------------------	-------------

INTEREST

Interest paid by Treasurer	\$3,092.50
----------------------------	------------

MANAGER'S REPORT

To the Water and Light Commission:

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the receipts and expenditures for the Lighting Plant for the year 1932:

Maintenance

Earl D. Hardy, labor	\$2,600.00
W. P. Edgerly, labor	1,494.00
Frank Mallard, labor	1,914.00
Wm. Hamm, labor	1,757.25
Geo. L. Fall, labor	1,462.20
Fred C. Rust, labor	1,273.50
R. B. Pickard, labor	436.50
Ernest Brocklebank, labor	810.30
Alden Kent, labor	32.00
Wm. Kartsonas, labor	5.00
Total	<hr/> \$11,784.75

Fuel

Pickering Coal Co., oil	\$3,679.19
Harris Oil Co., oil	6,097.13
Total	<hr/> \$9,776.32

Miscellaneous

John Harris, labor	\$1,542.65	Henry Stone, labor	2.00
J. H. Sheppard, labor	1,749.57	James McCormack, labor	1.25
Gordon Player, labor	1,306.55	H. S. Bowen, printing	9.75
Harry Leno, labor	1,155.45	W. M. Matthews Co., supplies	9.81
N. LeMay, labor	1,097.30	Mathias Hart Co., supplies	24.71
F. L. Howe, labor	52.00	Leslie Dupray, labor	74.25
Anne Jewett, bookkeeper	910.00	Ernest Budreau, labor	63.10
James Stewart, reading meters	242.00	R. T. Crane Golf Club, refund tax	2.19
James L. Wile, express	93.10	C. A. Mallard, expenses	6.50
Wm. Bodwell, labor	2.00	Geo. H. Wahn Co., supplies	546.96
Mallard Elec. Co., supplies	148.68	Guy A. B. Reddy, labor	17.00
Geo. H. Buckminster Co., supplies	305.72	S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., supplies	3.18
Graybar Electric Co., supplies	93.94	W. T. Grant Co., supplies	15.05
A. C. Damon, supplies	.60	Register of Motor Vehicles, registration	4.00
Braman Dow Co., supplies	376.95	A. P. Littlefield, labor	2.00
John R. Daniels, supplies	7.84	Harry Greenburg, supplies	13.00
A. W. Chesterton, supplies	9.28	The Union Products Co., supplies	6.00
Nat. Harris, labor	3.50	John R. Daniels, supplies	7.60
S. J. King, supplies	.76	Utilities Service Co., supplies	11.25
General Electric Supply Co., supplies	1,158.19	Postal Telegraph Cable Co., rental	21.00
Municipal Lighting Asso., dues	15.00	N. J. Chouinard, labor	1.20
Hills Men's Shop, supplies	5.80	D. A. Grady Co., supplies	74.38
Wilson Chemical Co., supplies	10.00	C. A. Mallard, commissioner	100.00
C. A. Mallard, manager	846.00	A. H. Walton, commissioner	100.00
Mayer & Porter, supplies	39.37	J. E. Cole, Jr., commissioner	100.00
Chas. Bowman, labor	27.50	Donald Hamm, labor	10.00
Barker Agency, insurance	125.00	C. M. Warner, labor	13.00
R. W. Davis Co., supplies	72.77	E. W. Gold Co., supplies	73.68
Geo. A. Schofield, Agent, insurance	1,199.41	W. G. Horton, supplies	4.30
B. & M. R. R., freight	182.88	Collector of Internal Revenue, tax	468.67
New England Structural Co., supplies	1.76	Commissioner of Public Safety	5.00
Colonial Beacon Oil Co., oil	9.67		
John Blunda, rental	25.00		
Geo. E. Hayes, oil	2.21		

Thos. H. Reedy, labor and material	20.00	Geo. W. Pickering Coal Co., oil	1,417.86
The L. B. Philbrick Co., supplies	5.00	Conley's Drug Store, supplies	.40
Smith & Russell, supplies	6.50	Cora H. Hulbert, supplies	6.80
The Portalite Co., supplies	18.85	Geo. McQuestion, supplies	146.00
Water Dept., supplies	13.54	J. B. Bailey, supplies	256.54
A. P. Marcorelle, supplies	24.93	Sager Electric Co., supplies	17.43
Western Union Tel. Co., rental	1.00	Railway Express Co., express	50.89
Central Express Co., express	2.94	N. E. T. & T. Co., telephone	236.22
Edw. H. Smith, labor	1.00	N. E. T. & T. Co., supplies	52.50
Wetmore Savage Co., supplies	435.02	Mrs. Powell Robinson, refund	9.78
Fairbanks Morse Co., supplies	2,084.76	The Allpax Co., supplies	43.34
Albert Russell & Sons Co., repairs	7.88	A. G. Osborne, supplies	102.71
A. H. Walton, expenses	3.50	Sharples Specialty Co., supplies	80.58
Bacharach Ind. Inst. Co., supplies	177.00	George Hayes, supplies	11.14
A. H. Walton, Manager	275.00	J. W. Goodhue Corp., supplies	159.33
C. E. Goodhue, P. M., supplies	358.13	Western Electric Inst. Co., supplies	31.04
Variety Products Co., supplies	16.07	A. W. Chesterton, supplies	1.06
C. L. Lovell, supplies	34.88	General Electric Co., supplies	98.88
The States Co., supplies	6.37	Allison Sheppard, reading meters	25.00
Terminal Transportation Co., express	2.95	Chapman Radio Shop, supplies	2.50
H. B. McArdle, supplies	39.40	Abner H. Gray, teaming	7.25
Lightning Despatch, express	62.20	Blaisdell's Express Co., express	21.80
B. & M. Transportation Co., express	1.05	Chronicle Pub. Co., printing	161.50
P. J. Bernard, express	61.36	Lathrop Bros., supplies	155.03
Ipswich Motor Co., supplies	424.69	Canney Lumber Co., supplies	23.09
Ciolek Hardware Co., supplies	37.51	North Shore Radio Service, services	28.40
Haverhill Electric Co., energy	4,136.04		
Harris Oil Co., oil	2,077.10		
		Total	<u>\$28,091.02</u>

MAINTENANCE

Dr.		Cr.	
To bal. Jan. 1, 1932	\$110,257.07	By bills paid	\$49,193.26
To sale current	47,703.49	Interest paid	3,092.50
To sale power	21,667.02	Notes paid	11,850.00
Miscel. receipts	1,141.49	Old bills due	14,272.68
Street lights	10,340.00	Depreciation	8,406.05
Bills due	153.15	Oil on hand	1,106.72
Due, current	15,368.12	Federal tax	470.86
Oil on hand	528.00		<hr/>
Federal tax	637.28		\$88,392.07
	<hr/>	Federal tax unpaid	166.42
			<hr/>
			\$ 88,558.49
		Balance	119,237.13
			<hr/>
	\$207,795.62		\$207,795.62

The balance of \$119,237.13 as shown to credit of maintenance is a book balance and represents the amount that has been transferred from time to time since the plant has been installed, as an earning by the maintenance operation and is shown in the table headed Cost of Construction.

ELECTRIC LIGHT LOAN

Held by	Amount	Rate	Date of Issue	No. Notes	Matures
Cemetery Trust Funds	\$ 1,000.00	4 %	June 15, 1907	1	1933
No. Avenue Savings Bank	2,000.00	4 %	June 30, 1908	2	1934-35
Malden Savings Bank	2,000.00	4 %	June 15, 1909	2	1936-37
Ipswich Savings Bank	500.00	4 %	Dec. 30, 1910	2	1933-34
G. A. Schofield	200.00	4 %	June 15, 1914	2	1933-34
First National, Boston	4,000.00	4 1/4 %	June 15, 1924	4	1933-34
F. S. Moseley Co.	20,000.00	4 %	Aug. 15, 1927	5	1933-37
Institute of Savings, Newbury-					
port	28,000.00	4 %	July 15, 1930	8	1933-40
Cemetery Trust Funds	9,000.00	4 %	Dec. 21, 1931	9	1933-41
Total outstanding	<u>\$66,700.00</u>				

1932

ELECTRIC LIGHT STATEMENT

Joseph T. Morton, Treasurer

Dr.		Cr.	
To amounts received:		By paid	
Com'l Light	\$44,448.01	Orders	\$66,058.64
Com'l Light (Little Neck)	2,134.68	Notes	11,850.00
Town Buildings	979.55	Interest	3,092.50
Prepayments	141.25	Federal Tax	470.86
Power	21,667.02		<hr/>
Miscellaneous	2,141.49		\$81,472.00
	<hr/>		
	\$71,512.00		
Federal Tax	637.28		
	<hr/>		
	\$72,149.28		
Street Lighting			
Appropriation	10,340.00	Federal Tax, collected and unpaid	\$ 166.42
	<hr/>	Balance Dec. 31, 1932	3,343.77
	\$82,489.28		<hr/>
Balance Dec. 31, 1931	2,492.91		\$84,982.19
	<hr/>		
	\$84,982.19		

The Treasurer has the following bills for collection:

Commercial Light	\$6,374.21		
Power	1,273.80		
Miscellaneous	153.15		
Little Neck	178.20		
	<hr/>	\$ 7,979.36	
Commitment, Dec. 31		7,541.91	
		<hr/>	\$15,521.27

MANAGER'S REPORT

Statistics

Number of new meters installed in Town proper for year	68
Number of new meters installed on Great Neck and Little Neck	160
Total number of meters at end of year 1932	2,094
Output of current and distribution of same:	
Total K. W. generated	1,703,102
Total K. W. bought	115,800
<hr/>	
Total K. W. generated and bought	1,818,902
Total K. W. accounted for commercial light	614,555
Total K. W. accounted for commercial power	319,536
Total K. W. accounted for domestic power	154,193
Total K. W. accounted for street lighting	222,650
Total K. W. accounted for Town buildings	25,729
Total K. W. accounted for station light and power	160,662
Total K. W. accounted for water pumps	95,940
<hr/>	
Total accounted for	1,563,265
Total unaccounted for	255,637
<hr/>	
	1,818,902
<hr/>	
Total number of 60 candlepower street lamps in use	890
Total number of 400 and 600 candlepower street lamps in use	84

There is approximately 45 miles of electric lines on highways in Ipswich and on these lines there is a total of 1,087,168 feet of wire varying in size from number 6 to number 00.

Great Neck and Little Neck Extension

There was 22,170 feet of underground cable installed on Little Neck with 7 underground transformer vaults and 27 distribution boxes. A total of 147 cottages were connected and 128 of these were in use during the season of 1932. The total cost of the Little Neck job was \$14,066.89 which received \$1,947.34 from Little Neck or a return of 14% on the money invested.

The construction work on both jobs outside of the labor of digging trenches on Little Neck was done by the regular force of the Electric Department.

Unemployment

In order to help relieve the unemployed all of the digging on Little Neck in connection with the underground cables was done by hand labor thus giving some work to 40 different men furnished by the unemployment committee for a total amount of \$1,221.50.

From some time in December 1932 up to the time of this report and as long as we can continue to do so, the Water Department has employed from five to ten men, furnished by the unemployment committee, in connection with the digging up of the main water pipe on the new road being built on the upper end of High Street and for improving conditions around the water storage basins on Dows Brook and Bull Brook. This work consists of cutting of brush around these basins and rebuilding fences.

Recommendations

I would recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for street lighting in compliance with Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1927 which fixes the price at which electricity shall be sold for this purpose.

That the present methods used for metering electricity for domestic purposes be changed from a two meter system, one for power and one for light, to a one meter system for both purposes with the rate to be fixed on a sliding scale. This would eliminate the present need of two meters in the same house would save the customer from having two sets of wiring in the house and I believe it would mean a larger consumption of electricity.

C. A. MALLARD,

Manager.

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich:

The Municipal Water and Light Commissioners submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1932.

Water Department

The expenditures for the year 1933 estimated as follows:

For Interest	\$ 1,596.25
For General Expenses	13,000.00
For Note Payment	4,500.00
Total	<hr/> \$19,096.25

We recommend that this amount be appropriated from the earnings of the Department.

We would recommend that the sum of \$3,000.00 be transferred from the balance in the Water Department to the Town Treasurer to be used to reduce the Tax Levy.

We would also recommend that the unexpended balance in the Department be appropriated for the use of the Department.

Electric Light Department

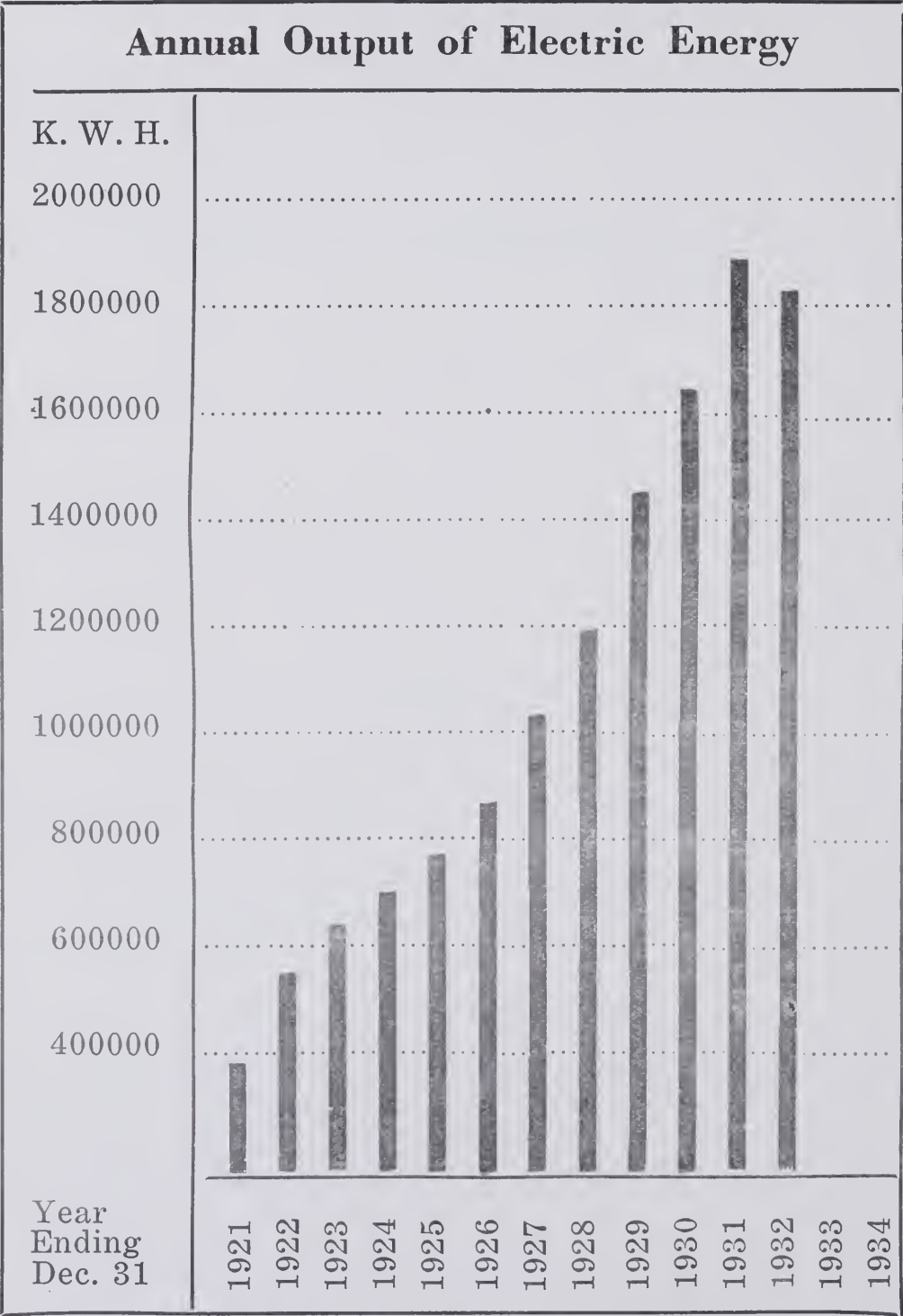
The Commission unanimously agree that the system used for metering the domestic consumer should be changed to a one meter system with the rates on a sliding scale. Plans will be made to make this effective with the idea of lowering the rate on the new schedule to domestic consumers.

We recommend that the sum of \$3,000.00 be transferred from the balance in the Electric Light Department to the Town Treasurer to be used to reduce the Tax Levy.

We recommend the unexpended balance be appropriated for departmental purposes.

On account of the general condition of business and the lack of employment the Electric Light Department has failed to increase the output of current for the first time in many years.

As shown by the Manager's report the electric lines and services were extended to Great Neck and Little Neck the past year.



ELECTRIC RATES

House and Commercial Lighting

Eight cents per K. W. hour with a reduction of 10 percent if the bill is paid on or before the 20th of the month. Minimum charge of 50 cents per month, adjustable once each year.

Household Power Rates

To include heating, cooking, battery charging, etc. No motor above 1 H. P., or any motor used commercially at 4 cents per K. W. hour and no discount. Minimum charge of \$2.00 per month.

Commercial Power

6 cents per K. W. hour for first 50 K. W.

5 cents per K. W. hour for next 100 K. W.

4½ cents per K. W. hour for next 300 K. W.

4 cents per K. W. hour for next 500 K. W.

3½ cents per K. W. hour for all over 950 K. W.

Minimum charge of \$2.00 per month for 2 H. P. or less and \$1.00 for each additional H. P. per month, no discount.

Summer or Part Time Rate for Great Neck and Little Neck Extensions

12 cents per K. W. for current consumed. A minimum charge of 10% of the cost of construction, payable annually in advance, until the cost of construction is retired. The minimum charge to be determined by the number of consumers or applicants. The minimum charge to include current consumed, at the rate per K. W. specified, the balance consumed, if any, to be adjusted at the end of each season. No discount.

ARTHUR H. WALTON,

JAMES E. COLE, JR.,

CHARLES A. MALLARD,

Water and Light Commissioners.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

This is to certify that I have examined the books of the Water and Electric Light Department and find them correct.

FREDERICK S. WITHAM,

Auditor.

Ipswich, February 6, 1933.

INDEX

PART I. TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant's Report	6
Balance Sheet	100
Bonded Debt	103
Expenditures	98
List of Jurors	184
Memorial Hall	170
Tax Collector's Report	116
Town Officers	3
Trust Funds	172
Report of Unemployment Com.	142
Report of Town Officers	
Assessors' Report	152
Auditor's Report	171
Board of Health	135
Board of Public Welfare	157
Clam Commissioners	156
Cemetery Trust Funds	105
Engineers	126
Forest Warden	128
List of Town Property	186
Milk Inspector	139
Moth Superintendent	129
Park Commissioners	132
Police Department	123
Sanitary Inspector	137
Sealer of Weights and Measures	134
Selectmen	168
Superintendent of Streets	145
Town Clerk	147
Tree Warden	131

PART II.

Water and Light Report

PART III.

School Report

PART III
School Report

TOWN OF IPSWICH.

ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



FOR THE YEAR

1932

The Charles G. Hull Press

1933



School Committee

Carl Ewing	Term Expires 1935
Frank W. Kyes	Term Expires 1935
Ernest J. Smith	Term Expires 1934
Bessie Dawson	Term Expires 1934
Fred D. Harris	Term Expires 1933
Florence Mansfield	Term Expires 1933

Dr. E. J. Smith	Chairman
Frank L. Collins, M. D.	School Physician
Percy Fowler, R. N.	School Nurse
George W. Tozer	Attendance Officer

Joseph I. Horton	Superintendent and Purchasing Agent
George W. Tozer	Clerk
Office	Manning School Building
Office Hours	School Days from 3:30 to 5:00 .

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURE

YEARS 1924-1932 INCLUSIVE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
General Expense	\$ 5,269.87	\$ 5,331.65	\$ 5,913.41	\$ 5,265.73	\$ 5,044.24	\$ 5,013.62	\$ 5,301.62	\$ 4,961.99	\$ 5,068.20
Teachers Salaries	56,522.96	58,370.96	61,753.46	64,426.40	65,232.55	67,103.96	69,174.55	69,907.84	70,486.13
Classes	174.00	163.00	178.00	144.00	0	0	0	274.00	252.00
Text Bks. & Sup.	4,621.52	8,792.67	6,551.16	7,165.01	3,926.55	5,850.24	7,992.05	8,137.76	4,134.91
Tuition	194.00	560.00	666.50	491.00	1,071.88	1,541.08	1,562.20	1,501.61	1,518.46
Transportation	3,425.00	3,478.50	3,983.75	4,871.15	4,886.50	5,561.54	6,116.50	7,689.31	9,527.34
Janitor Service	3,882.40	3,962.50	3,889.02	4,130.40	3,923.99	3,979.98	4,296.40	4,465.99	4,510.60
Fuel and Light	3,335.82	3,323.07	3,865.30	3,326.26	3,653.60	3,028.91	3,146.66	3,777.41	1,584.94
Bldgs and Grounds	4,080.59	6,259.76	6,709.01	4,563.18	4,190.29	3,411.24	4,103.67	4,471.09	1,764.98
Furniture and Fix.	1,174.34	839.45	811.91	1,090.79	84.28	413.88	597.77	202.03	75.95
Diplomas and Grad									
Expense	114.96	78.60	209.80	193.77	166.55	171.15	162.25	117.45	119.45
Insurance	483.60	1,613.24	1,432.17	798.11	555.76	1,054.20	1,721.04	1,954.87	795.50
Athletics	125.00	469.07	513.89	599.13	599.10	588.14	693.55	714.67	556.99
Total Expend.	\$83,555.48	\$94,102.47	\$96,490.24	\$97,073.93	\$93,335.29	\$93,777.94	\$104,928.26	\$108,176.02	\$100,395.45
Receipts:									
Mass. Inc. Tax	8,770.00	8,580.00	9,230.00	8,830.00	9,250.00	9,430.00	9,630.00	9,410.00	9,570.00
Tuition	4,101.82	3,782.50	3,740.00	4,252.63	4,292.50	4,377.50	4,411.50	3,719.00	3,755.00
Mass. Voca. Edu.	178.75	109.00	225.00	139.40	197.00	418.44	598.79	920.71	629.57
Miscellaneous	63.63	66.07	55.84	0	0	17.20	0	127.56	134.00
Total Receipts	\$13,114.20	\$12,537.57	\$13,250.84	\$13,222.03	\$13,719.50	\$14,243.14	\$14,590.29	\$14,177.27	\$14,088.57
Net Cost	\$70,441.28	\$81,564.90	\$83,239.40	\$83,851.90	\$79,615.79	\$83,534.80	\$90,337.97	\$93,998.75	\$86,306.88
Number of Pupils	1,465	1,501	1,521	1,570	1,544	1,516	1,510	1,504	1,507.
Net Cost per Enrolled Pupil	48.08	54.34	54.73	53.41	51.66	55.10	59.82	62.50	57.27
Net Cost per Pupil cost per State	102.85	134.88	110.40	114.26	114.05	112.08	117.44	117.37	112.44

EDUCATION

IPSWICH GROSS AND NET COST

Year	Total Cost	Pupils Enrolled	Gross Cost Per Pupil	Net Cost	Net Cost Per Pupil	Pupil Cost for State
1922	\$ 77,307.85	1390	55.61	\$62,741.48	45.14	87.06
1923	82,386.03	1378	59.78	68,972.31	50.05	95.54
1924	83,555.48	1465	57.03	70,441.28	48.08	102.85
1925	94,102.47	1501	62.69	81,564.90	54.34	134.88
1926	96,490.24	1521	63.44	83,239.40	54.73	110.40
1927	97,073.93	1570	61.83	83,851.90	53.41	114.26
1928	93,335.29	1544	60.45	79,615.79	51.56	114.05
1929	97,777.94	1516	64.49	83,534.80	55.10	112.08
1930	104,928.26	1510	69.48	87,735.36	58.10	117.44
1931	108,176.02	1504	71.92	94,289.89	62.50	117.37
1932	100,395.45	1507	66.62	86,306.88	57.27	112.44

COMMITTEES' REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

Once more it is my privilege to bring to you a report of your Committee.

During the past year we have endeavored to purchase only supplies which were absolutely necessary. Repairs have been made only in cases where neglect would have caused a hardship or a menace. The largest single item of expense was teacher's salaries. The Committee realizes that the salary question has been and still continues to be the target for criticism but they are unanimous in the opinion that there should be no reduction at this time.

The teachers and all other school employees have agreed to contribute five per cent of their wages to aid in the unemployment situation. This contribution is forthcoming until the end of the school year. This is the course taken in a great many cities and towns because of the fact that it does not affect a teacher's retirement fund, while a reduction in salary would lower the annuity to which a teacher is entitled at the age of retirement.

This contribution was wholly voluntary and shows a good spirit of co-operation.

This year the town received from the state the sum of \$9,570, a reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers. This amount goes into the Excess and Deficiency Fund as do the following items: Rowley tuition \$3,755, tuition from Beverly, Lynn and Worcester \$629.57, and Evening School refund \$134, making a total of \$14,088.57 which we are obliged to ask for in our budget but which is returned to the town treasury.

Although many complaints are made with regard to the expense of running the Ipswich schools, the following summary indicates the numerical rank and standing which Ipswich holds among the 355 cities and towns of the Commonwealth in reference to educational outlay, etc.

In population, U. S. census of 1930, her rank is 117. Boston with a population of 781,188 stands first, while Prescott with a population of but 48, holds the 355th or last place.

The valuation of 1931 per pupil in net average membership for the year ending June 30, 1932, gives Ipswich a rank of 247. Expenditure for school support from local taxation for the fiscal year 1931, per \$1,000 valuation entitles her to a rank of 103. In the per capita cost for the support of public schools for the fiscal year of 1931 from local taxation, she ranks 242, and from all sources, her mark is 317.

These last items are State ranks and are arranged in the **descending** order of their valuation per pupil in the net average membership. For example the town of Gosnold with extreme valuation per pupil in net average membership of \$128,200 has a State rank of 1, but her rank under the expenditure for school support from local taxation for the fiscal year 1931 per \$1,000 valuation is 355 the highest in the State.

These are State averages and are derived from the combination of the classification of the towns and cities of the State into four distinct groups: Viz.: Group I, the thirty-nine cities; Group II, Towns having a population of 5000 or over and maintaining a high school; Group III, Towns of **fewer** than 5000 and maintaining a high school and, lastly, Group IV, Towns of fewer than 5000 population and **not** maintaining a high school.

It must be evident that any comparison drawn from such wide extremes and variations as indicated above, though valuable and important in general considerations, would fail to interest any considerable number in any single locality. Moreover, the same may be said of any comparison drawn from the towns of our own group. The extremes even here present too wide a divergence. With the town of Brookline with an index of 40 at the top and the town of Easton with an index of 122 at the bottom of the group, it may be seen that a comparison with towns more nearly of our own size and wealth would hold not only a deeper local interest, but express more nearly our actual status and relationship. Again there are 34 towns in this group of a total of 123, that choose to remain here simply because they prefer a town form of government. They are cities in everything but political classification, and any numerical comparison with these would be unfair to us, and it certainly would be unfair to those smaller towns whose overhead is altogether out of proportion to their enrollment.

So selecting eleven towns from this group whose size and wealth varies but slightly from those of our own, we hope to secure a clearer notion of our own status in relation to these towns and also to glimpse some indication of the manner in which we are meeting our responsibilities to our State, our Town, and our children.

Of the eleven towns selected, Amherst stands as the upper extreme, and Easton as the lower. The following data has been culled from the Annual Report of the Department of Education and is submitted for your consideration.

	Amherst	Ipswich	Easton
Population rank	112	117	122
Valuation	9,425,903	7,591,545	5,243,835
Enrollment	1,449	1,492	1,155
Teachers	57	50	43
General Control	6,452.17	4,187.72	5,394.28
Salaries Prin. and Teachers	83,845.67	67,590.53	69,497.90
Other Exp. for Instruction	3,917.88	3,266.32	3,255.35
Promotion of Health	2,123.43	1,675.53	2,431.82
Transportation	7,081.53	9,201.76	9,507.30
Total for Support	124,475.60	100,314.44	107,580.75
Buildings and Grounds	1,467.11	504.60	302.26
Valuation per Pupil	7,688	5,533	5,004
Expenditure from Local Tax	99,017.68	92,012.14	78,463.80
Per Pupil in Ave. Mem.	80.76	67.06	74.87
Reimbursement Genl. Sch. Fd.	9,828	9,410	11,137.50
Per Pupil in Ave. Mem.	8.02	6.86	10.33
Received from Other Sources	17,042.81	4,767.27	16,709.84
Total from All Sources	127,706.03	106,189.41	109,665.38
Per Capita cost			
pupil enrolled	88.13 +	71.17 +	94.95—

Our per capita cost has been reduced \$5.23 this year.

Our average is \$57.27 against the State's \$112.44.

From the foregoing one can plainly see that Ipswich is securing education for her children at a minimum cost and although comparatively the cost is low the quality is high.

In closing we wish to state as in past years, the Committee will be very glad to receive any helpful suggestions or constructive criticism, and again wish to impress on the parents that it is their duty to visit the schools and observe first-hand the teaching methods of today.

ERNEST J. SMITH, Chairman.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADES

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Total
I.	33	70	19	0	1	1											123
II.		27	59	32	3	1											122
III.			35	69	41	11	2	2	1								161
IV.			4	32	56	39	14	2	1	1							149
V.					19	56	35	19	15	6	6	1					157
VI.					1	12	67	42	20	9	2	1					154
VII.							23	44	28	18	16	5					134
VIII.							2	39	35	36	20	4	1				137
IX.								4	23	44	21	12	6	1	1	1	112
X.								0	4	34	34	22	15	0	0	0	109
XI.								0	0	3	27	19	15	7	4	4	75
XII.								0	0	1	9	26	18	7	3	3	64
XIII.								0	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	1	10
Total	33	97	117	133	121	119	143	152	127	152	137	90	60	16	9	1	1507

Americanization Classes: 1930-1931, 52; '31-'32, 57; '32-'33, 43.

ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES FROM 1919 TO 1932

Grade	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
I.	180	210	212	198	223	214	190	172	201	175	171	154	124	123
II.	159	201	199	184	165	154	163	182	159	163	156	163	164	122
III.	127	140	144	174	195	199	189	149	179	172	166	127	145	161
IV.	83	130	136	147	130	155	142	195	155	163	145	168	144	149
V.	133	107	166	134	127	140	177	141	173	145	146	150	169	157
VI.	94	134	111	148	127	125	129	166	163	180	142	158	157	154
VII.	82	90	117	131	110	124	135	127	139	133	153	129	154	134
VIII.	53	55	59	87	104	99	102	104	93	119	104	137	102	137
IX.	64	52	69	71	76	113	105	108	117	95	130	104	128	112
X.	39	47	37	52	60	57	69	69	76	81	79	102	86	109
XI.	32	25	33	32	33	57	60	60	65	60	71	60	82	75
XII.	26	25	21	32	28	27	40	46	47	50	48	56	43	64
Post Gr.		3	3			3		2	3	3	5	2	6	10
Totals	1072	1219	1307	1390	1378	1465	1501	1521	1570	1544	1516	1510	1504	1507
An'l Inc.	72	147	88	83	*12	87	36	20	49	*26	*28	*6	*6	2

*Dec. 31.

Americanization Classes: 1930-31, 52; 1931-32, 57; 1932-33, 43.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the School Committee of Ipswich,
Gentlemen:

The thirty-first annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is herewith submitted for your consideration

The general plan or outline will deviate but little from that of former years. We are pleased to add, however, that the Chief of the Fire Department and the Agent on Sanitation for the Board of Health have both joined our educational fellowship and their contributions may be found in this report. This is a distinct acquisition to our educational forces, for it tends to integrate all the civic agencies of the town in a common purpose, a combined effort to promote the interest and welfare of our schools. From such solidarity the schools have nothing to fear and may hope for much.

Enrollment

A glance at the enrollment sheet reveals a marked change in the distribution of pupils in the different

grades. Formerly the accommodation for pupils in the first grades was our chief concern. But at present there is a complete reversal of the situation. Today it is the upper grades—from the seventh to the twelfth inclusive—that are overcrowded. As a result we have the largest junior and senior high schools in the history of the town. Our senior high school houses more pupils than the entire enrollment of some of our surrounding towns. The same is also true of the junior high school.

Such crowding has made necessary certain changes to furnish increased seating capacity. **But it has been done.** One boy in the high school vibrates between Mr. Whipples' office and my own as conditions in either are the more conducive to quiet study and reflection. He is a good boy, however, and is welcomed in both places. If others were like him, we might accommodate one or two more.

In the junior high school no such opportunities offered. Our only resort was to remove the two remaining wardrobe standards, transfer the hooks to the corridor walls, and set up the steam pipes against the wall at the rear of the extemporized class room. A few old desks found in the attics of the school buildings completed the furnishing and each pupil was given a seat.

Extra Curricula Activities

This caption has no reference nor relation to baseball, football, basketball, or hockey. All these have their place and value in any scheme of recreation and they may serve also as genuine character-builders under right supervision and leadership. But they have been so commercialized that, except in too few instances, they have become completely divorced from the original in-

tent and purpose of these useful and time-honored sports.

Our schools, without exception, I think, have been engaged in an activity during the entire year that is so useful, so helpful, and so important in our present situation, that the taint of commercialism can never rest upon it. It occupies a unique position in educational programs, and by its **works** furnishes an indisputable evidence of its real worth as an agency in building into the character of our youth those moral and spiritual values which are the foundation of society.

Our teachers have caught the vision, and by their breadth of soul have thrown down a friendly challenge to both home and church. No other agency in this town, except the S.P.C.C. with which our schools are in fullest sympathy and accord, has done more to supply the material and physical needs of our school children. No school child needs suffer from lack of food or clothing. Nor do our teachers stop here. Every person in the Coburn Home was remembered at Christmas time. The local Hospital came in for its share of attention; and in **one** school every child made something to take home and present to his mother. Has it become unnecessary in this day and generation to teach children to respect their parents?

But I must cease harping on this string, I am stealing someone's else thunder. The president of the S.P.C.C., the school nurse, and the principals of the various schools will each make her contribution to this report. I have asked them to lay especial emphasis on this phase of their splendid work. Their co-operation with the Red Cross, the Babies' Hospital, and other humane and humanizing institutions and association, will be told in their several reports. Read them for they will furnish delightful reading.

This is not the customary or the traditional place to record what I am about to write. But this is not an acknowledgment; it's a confession. Here it is: In all my long experience with teachers and children nothing has given me a deeper love for my work nor so filled me with the sense of an enduring satisfaction than to know that our teachers, one and all, are **"going about doing good."** They are giving of themselves, voluntarily and cheerfully, and the noble example they present to our children will remain as an abiding influence for right living.

School Grounds

The work at the Shatswell School grounds is very nearly completed. No extensive work need be undertaken for some time to come. When new arears are built about the basement windows on the eastern side of the building, the present flower bed can be extended and this will complete that project.

It must be gratifying to those living in this neighborhood to note the improvement that has taken place in these school grounds. Of course, much of what has been done is foundation work and, at present, is still in the raw; but we have every reason to believe that in time this preparation will give a good account of itself and will grow in beauty with each returning year.

A word of commendation must be given to Mr. Grant for his continued interest in everything pertaining to the welfare of this school. He is a model janitor and the school department and the town are fortunate in securing such whole-souled and loyal service. The principal and her corps of teachers are to be congratulated for the orderly and considerate treatment of the school

grounds as shown by their pupils at all times. It's a valuable training for later life.

The grounds of the Burley School, though late, have come in for their share of attention. After many suggestions and conferences as to the one best plan, it was finally agreed that a hedge of shrubbery separating the sidewalks from the grass plots immediately in front of the building would be the most appropriate treatment of the scheme. A two-foot trench was dug the full length of the building and then refilled with good loam. Into this has been set a hedge of Japanese barberry which is to be kept low in order that the narrow grass-plots may not be hidden from view. The old unsightly shrubbery that was massed about the doors has been taken up and removed to the extreme and opposite corners of the enclosure. A blue spruce has been set out on each side of the driveway leading to the coal bin, and a row of daffodil and tulip bulbs has been planted along the front walls of the building. Two flowering dogwoods in the Manning School plot have been root-pruned and will be transferred to the Burley School grounds in the early spring. The grass-plots have been resurfaced and re-seeded and had made a promising start when winter set in.

It may not be out of place to remind you that not one cent of this outlay came from the school appropriation. Every expense of beautifying our school grounds has been met from contributions by individuals, the teachers of the schools indicated, and the net proceeds from our Field Day exercises. It represents a total well above \$1000.

In this connection let it be said that the thanks of the community are due to Mrs. Walter Hayward, Mr. Thomas Reedy of the Welfare Department, to Mr. Fred

Harris for the use of his truck, and to Mr. Burnham of the Chebacco Nurseries for a voluntary extension of credit.

These projects have something more than an esthetic value. They not only develop an appreciation and love for the beautiful but they have a property value just as real and certain as any quantity or quality you may select. It furnishes a desirable environment to live in and the value of a neighborhood is enhanced by its presence. It trains for good, orderly citizenship than which there is no more urgent need than at the present time.

Discipline

This word covers the whole range of corrective ways and means. Within its extremes lies every degree of authority and power. The gentle leadings of kindness and the legalized taking of human life are both within its borders. Each and all have their legitimate use as time and occasion may demand; each and all should have but one objective.

This is a matter of grave concern to parents and teachers especially in these days when distractions and temptations are so prevalent and alluring. Then, too, the general tendency of the times is to let things go. Such matters as health and education and character are supposedly inherent in the individual and receive their best development from natural forces.

No greater fallacy can be found anywhere. No other agency could be more destructive of human society. Men do not become angels by natural inclinations. The elder Pliny, I think it was, who said that a boy is the wildest of all wild animals. No, children are empty vessels, and need the guidance of mature minds. It's a matter of

training and environment. The process should begin with the child's earliest years, yes, months, and should be continued until a reasonable degree of self-control is assured. New-born babies get a training in the hospitals, that is soon lost after the child is returned to its home, simply because the mother fails to take a comprehensive view of the situation, and fondling and coddling take the place of intelligent training. She loses sight of the real objective.

It is my settled conviction that too many of our boys and girls are failing simply because parents are unwilling that their children should be held up to their best efforts. A little pressure from the home would be of lasting benefit to the child.

There is no rhyme nor reason in a pupil's getting B's and C's and D's when his I. Q. indicates an ability to do A work, and he should not be allowed to fall below. There is too much ability going to waste along this line. I have come to the point where I place as much confidence in a child's attitude towards work and his determination to win success, as I do in his I. Q. To be sure, an I. Q. registers mental ability, but it is no guaranty against mental laziness. And laziness is not incurable.

Neither should our efforts be confined to mental abilities alone. There is the whole range of ethical, moral, and spiritual values to be considered. None of these can be neglected if we hope to develop an approximation to the perfect man.

If we could impress upon our children the idea of a right relationship between his neighbor and himself—the real difference between right and wrong—this world would become a paradise. Thy neighbor and thyself cover the whole range of social achievement, and the

status of our civilization is measured by its results. Let all the standards of our schools be maintained.

Most unjustly and from unauthoritative sources the schools have been accused of recruiting the ranks of the racketeer and of furnishing the raw material for gangdom and organized crime. This statement is not borne out by facts. The great majority of our criminals never went beyond the sixth grade, many of these never having reached it. In view of the real facts, I wonder if these critics would be willing to raise the school age or make it compulsory for a child to complete the eighth grade.

There may be a modicum of truth in some of these assertions, but even so, do our critics wish to hold the schools responsible for all the wrong doing that occurs? Even now with all their limitations of authority to enforce discipline, our schools are measurably successful in dealing with these collections of creeds, colors, racial stocks, and social backgrounds. Let others do as well.

Curriculum Changes

In the committee's report of last year the chairman gave the opinion that the time was at hand for making a thorough revision of our courses of study. He further stated that those subjects which had a direct bearing on the vital problems of the day should supplant those traditional studies whose functioning with present day needs was of doubtful value. In this judgment he was certainly ahead of the times. For today, Educators, almost without exception, are setting a new appraisal on those subjects that do not measure up in functioning value. The ancient classics and the dead languages, so called, are faring badly at the hands of some of the out-

standing leaders in the educational field. In fact, there has been a complete return to their former place of those subjects, which a few years ago suffered an almost total eclipse. It is now acceded that even arithmetic is the science of numbers and has a place and value in the new curriculum.

Physiology and hygiene are recommended to take the place of French in high schools and to be given a full daily period for an entire year. We may dislike to see a modern language deposed by such common-place subjects as physiology and hygiene. But yet, to the great mass of our people, isn't a knowledge of the human body and the rules for keeping it in health of more importance than a smattering of French? The functioning value is certainly greater, and another objective is to discourage superficial study. For those who are capable, however, French will always have an open door and so will other languages.

Who are the men chosen by our late presidential candidates to accompany them through their campaigns? Professors of economics, commerce and industry, international relations, finance, law, and political and social science. These may not be representative of the highest cultural values, but they indicate the demand of modern times. These will receive the serious attention of leading educators and be presented in a form adapted to secondary schools.

The natural and social sciences also will have a larger place in the new curriculum. A slight or elementary knowledge of such subjects as astronomy, zoology, botany, geology, etc., would add much to the enjoyment of a worthy leisure and possibly open a door for an intensive study of one or more of these subjects that would result in lasting benefit to humanity. This will require

an extension of the high school term and open the way for the junior college. Under more favorable conditions, the new program may receive the serious attention it deserves.

Obituary



Martha J. Stewart, R. N.

IN GRATEFUL APPRECIATION OF
HER SERVICES AS A DEVOTED
NURSE AND A PIONEER IN THE
WELFARE WORK OF THIS COM-
MUNITY, THIS TABLET IS EREC-
TED BY THE SCHOOL CHILDREN
AND TEACHERS OF THE TOWN
OF IPSWICH IN TESTIMONY OF
THEIR AFFECTIONATE REGARD
1932

It is with feelings of genuine sorrow and with the sense of a great loss that we record the passing of Miss Martha J. Stewart from this community. No word of mine can adequately portray her noble Christian character nor tell of her complete devotion to the cause in which she labored.

The tablet in the Winthrop School was set up as a memorial to her work and worth. And though it may endure for years to come, it can never express the loving sympathy and appreciation in which she is held by those who benefited from her loving service.

Through good report and ill, she carried on long

after her failing strength gave warning which went all unheeded. To give relief from suffering and to comfort those in sorrow was her chosen life work, and she pursued it with a fidelity that never faltered even to the very end.

She loved children; and how the children loved her may be shown by an incident that actually occurred. While her body lay in the church just previous to the funeral service, two little boys appeared at the door and asked the attendant if they might not kiss Miss Stewart.

What finer tribute could anyone wish.

George Pappalimberis
of
The Senior High School
Died October 28, 1932

Alfred Estes
of
The Shatswell School
Died March 14, 1932.

The Situation

A few industries show some improvement, but general conditions remain about the same as last year. Perhaps there is more hysteria and confusion of thought; but, with the elimination of one disturbing factor after another, confidence will return and we shall be on the upswing to prosperity again.

But many important changes must be made if we are to enjoy that freedom from anxiety which is a stumbling-block to all progress. Men's bodies must be clothed and fed and sheltered, and their minds must be at rest. They must be given an equal opportunity and a square deal. So in our efforts to restore those desirable conditions of peace and happiness, let us look the facts squarely in the face and carefully determine how the larger interests of society may best be served. Above all things let justice tempered with mercy be the foundation upon which a structure whose maker and builder is God shall be raised.

Right here and now I wish particularly to emphasize the fact that any society worthy of the name and that is to endure, must be built upon the bedrock of moral and spiritual foundations. Sand won't do. Nine-tenths of the "ills we have" are directly traceable to the ignorance and the violations of this fundamental truth. The sooner we return to its wise and beneficent teachings, the sooner our troubles will disappear.

Before the Pilgrims landed upon our shores they drew up a compact that they would enact just and equal laws which all should obey. That compact righteousness personified; and upon it they built a State that for more than a century remained the wonder and admiration of the whole civilized world, an asylum for the oppressed, a refuge for the afflicted of every race, color, and creed.

Today our legacy from Calvin Coolidge extends the rule and practice of the Forefathers and brings it up to date. Here is what he says: "We do not need more material development, we need more spiritual development. We do not need more intellectual power, we need more moral power. We do not need more knowledge, we need

more character. We do not need more government, we need more culture. We do not need more law, we need more religion. We do not need more of the things that are seen, we need more of the things that are unseen." "That truth appropriated," said the author, "will lift present day depression."

Now since our reconstruction program has been established and has been endorsed by thinking people everywhere, let us look over some of the material with which we are obliged to deal to the end that our work may be systematically and thoroughly done.—Done without fear or favor, and with that singleness of purpose that shall commend itself to all right-minded people.

First of all we are suffering from an obsession of bigness. To the ordinary mind this is synonymous with strength, security, and safety. Under certain conditions these words would convey the proper meaning, but not always. It all depends upon the use to which this big power is put. If it is used for the amelioration of human suffering, or to raise the general level of humanity, then it is great. But if it is used despotically and as the agent of grinding oppression, then it is not great, but dangerously big.

It will hardly be necessary to elaborate this point any farther. Those of us who may be painfully familiar with the Krueger and Toll, or the Insull corporations will get my meaning. They had the power to ruin thousands of innocent people, and intentionally or not, they exercised that power. "The big financial interests of the country," so testified the secretary-treasurer of one of our big labor organizations before a senate-judiciary committee recently, "have a strangle-hold on the business and labor conditions throughout the country. He made the statement that 855 interlocking directorates were cen-

tered in the directorate of a single bank." Here is a power that makes or breaks at will. Is it any wonder that socialism should gain strength under such conditions? A subsidised press and subsidised colleges, and pulpits even, do the bidding of this powerful octopus. The list could be extended almost indefinitely. But should such things be permitted in a democracy? If not, where lies the cure?

This is a machine age, and its efficiency has displaced millions of workers and reduced them to a condition of beggary. Crime is increasing at an unprecedented rate, and both life and property were never more open and exposed to its violence. Unemployment has added millions to the ranks of the unfortunates, and the rigors of the law have made thousands homeless. The moral fiber of the nation is being weakened among all classes and conditions. Agitators and propagandists are received by increasing audiences of our youth. What is the remedy?

That I have already pointed out. But what are the agencies by which this work is to be accomplished? It is no time for experimentation. We must rely upon those moral forces that have served us so well through a long, long past: the church, the home, and the school.

With the first I can do but little except to give it my moral and financial support, and to acknowledge my affiliation with it by my upright walk and conduct before men.

The home, the mightiest of the mighty, sits between the two as the mistress of the whole world. No other word, in any language, can awaken such a host of blessed memories nor bind together so securely the scattered families of the earth. From no place have come nobler influences for good, from no place have greater sacrific-

cies been offered upon the altars of the world. Unquestionably the home has fallen from its former high estate; but she must redeem herself, and take again her proud position among the beneficent agencies of the world. The world is looking to her for help in our time of need.

But what of the schools? Are they to take their place among the rational forces of reconstruction and progress, or are they to serve as lubricants to the over-reaching financial and industrial machinery of the world. Our schools are not responsible for this intolerable situation, neither should they be involved in the general calamity.

The schools have always given a good account of themselves, and have proven their reason for being. "The child with no schooling has one chance in 150,000 of performing distinguished service; with elementary education, his chances are increased four-fold; with a high school his chances are 87 times as great; with college education, 800 times larger." It costs \$384 a year to keep a man in prison; it costs \$100 to educate him.

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' FEDERATION
15 Ashburton Place, Boston

PRESIDENT HOOVER ON SCHOOLS

On January 5, 1933, President Hoover, speaking at the opening session of the Citizens' Conference on the Crisis in Education, said as follows:

"Our nation faces the acute responsibility of provid-

ing a right-of-way for the American child. In spite of our economic, social and governmental difficulties, our future citizens must be built up now. We may delay other problems, but we cannot delay the day-to-day care and instruction of our children

“Our governmental forces have grown unevenly and along with our astounding national development. We are now forced to make decisions on the merits of the various expenditures. But in the rigid governmental economies that are requisite everywhere we must not encroach upon the schools or reduce the opportunity of the child through the school to develop adequate citizenship.

“There is no safety for our republic without the education of our youth. That is the first charge upon all citizens and local governments

“Above all, may I ask that throughout your deliberations you bear in mind that the proper care and training of our children is more important than any other process that is carried on by our government. If we are to continue to educate our children, we must keep and sustain our teachers and our schools.”

Now, who are to be our Mentors?

“God give us men! The time demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith, and willing hands;
Men whom the lust of office does not kill;
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;
Men who possess opinions and a will;
Men who have honor; men who will not lie;
Men who can stand before a demagogue
And damn his treacherous flatteries without winking;
Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog
In public duty and in private thinking.”

The schools should provide equal opportunities to all, if possible. This will require some drastic changes if the adjustment is to succeed. Instead of laying all the stress upon classical and commercial subjects, etc., more emphasis must be given to the vocational, including the agricultural side of schooling. It is to these boys who have no taste for academic work that our attention should first be given. What is to be done with the 300,000 boys who have left home and school and are today leading a vagabond life, getting their living off the country, and engaging in all sorts of criminal practices.

A considerable movement of back to the land would help to relieve our cities of their quotas of the unemployed and make for better citizenry. But these must be taught the elementary principles of one or more branches of scientific farming, and this is today the work of the schools. Without this training, the last state would be worse than the first.

In confirmation of this theory, let me say that the waiting-lists of our vocational and agricultural schools far exceeds their enrollments. Italy and Germany are sending whole families back to the land by the hundreds of thousands, and those New England towns, and States too, that are numerically agricultural in their vocations, have no unemployment, no welfare department, and no deficits.

All these schools should become larger factors in our systems of common school education. The Essex County Training School at Lawrence, Mass. is one of our best representatives of this new type of school. The opportunities for adjustment to a half-dozen lines of self-supporting industry are here presented. We need more of these schools to assist not only boys, but adults as well. We need to teach avocations as well as vocations

if the fluctuations of industrial hazards are to be reduced. This is imperative if we are to avoid these major business disturbances in the future.

Not only does such training conduce to self-support and self-respect, but it breeds a love of home. Small home building is advocated by our best statesmen everywhere, and many of our states, especially New York State, are spending vast sums in furtherance of this plan.

Perhaps it has never occurred to us that life in the country is a great character builder. Here is what our ex-President has to say on this point. "Life in the open is a great character builder. From such life much of the American spirit of freedom springs."

The best men of all times have shown a deep and abiding love for the land.

Anything that promotes or develops a knowledge or a skill that will help to relieve the financial burdens of the home and the family and thereby multiply the opportunities for worthy leisure and the pursuit of happiness is a legitimate function of the school and it should be so recognized. Under this heading, simple home nursing should have a place. Ipswich is conveniently located for such a worth while undertaking and we hope under more favorable conditions this work may receive the consideration it deserves.

The manual training and domestic science departments are doing a necessary work along these most useful and practical lines. They should be expanded, not eliminated.

"It is cheaper to buy bread than it is to make it," so say those who are living in three-room apartments and so say those who cannot make it. But if we are to place any economic, social and ethical value on the home as a desirable and outstanding factor in our community life,

or in our civilization even, then let us, by all means, turn our attention and our every intelligent effort to the rebuilding of our broken homes. Show me a community of good homes and I will show you a desirable place in which to live.

Ipswich has received 950 bags of flour from the Red Cross Society, part of which, I am told, is still on hand. It also received 350 yards of cloth to be made into garments for the needy. If any part of this contribution is still unused, as I understand it is, it may be a competent question to ask why it is so?

But let us drop this question, and ask another. Who were and who are the individuals who took this raw material and transformed it into those usable and useful products that are filling present needs and still remain as the sure promise for time to come. Their is but one answer to this question: Those who know how and were willing to put that knowledge to immediate use. These you find in every church and social organization; they are the builders of human society; they are the few and the fit.

Our Home Making Department is doing its best to increase the number of these "fit."

I am writing too much, but I cannot resist the temptation to cite this single incident: A girl in high school asked permission to take an additional period in this course. When asked if she made the request for the sake of gaining an extra credit without much effort? she replied, "No, we have a large family at home and I can be of more help to my mother by taking the extra period."

Needless to say that the principal, who is humane on occasion, granted her request. The school is a **blessing** to that home.

The manual training department is giving a good account of itself in these times of stress. Many a home has been brightened and cheered by the advent of an old heirloom that has been renovated here at the school and then returned to its place of honor in the family home.

It would be impossible to enumerate all the practical things that are undertaken by this department. They all come within the scope of home economy, and will be more prized by these pupils later on when they realize what a power this course has given them in caring for their own homes.

The work in mechanical drawing is another important work of this department. It is well done and is commendable of teacher and pupil alike.

These two departments are the hardest worked in the whole system. Their hours are the longest—from eight in the morning until one-thirty in the afternoon and from two until four.

These are elective courses and so many of our high school pupils have chosen them that we were obliged to deny this privilege to the entire sixth grade. With more room and better facilities for handling more classes in these departments, the sixth grade might come into its own again.

I cannot emphasize too strongly the practical use of these courses to each and every one of our pupils; and had I the means and the power, I would require a full course in one or the other of these departments as a requisite for graduation and a diploma.

In view of the wide spread hysteria caused by the extended depression and it is not imaginary—it is very real and pushes itself into every condition and walk of life,—it behooves each of us who cares to assist in the work of redemption to do some individual thinking. Co-

operation and charity must be our attendants; but before we are capable of doing any effective work either singly or unitedly, we must decide on the way out. The seriousness of the situation is recognized by the brightest and best minds throughout the whole world. The consensus of opinion seems to be that our attention should be directed along the lines of our intellectual and moral and spiritual development, rather than to the material things of life. This, of course, should not be understood as ignoring the necessities upon which our lives depend, but to bring to the front once more those principles of righteous living and doing to the end that the coming generation may be able to meet the problems of a society that is becoming more and more complex and confused as time goes on. Their task will not be an easy one, and no more important nor solemn obligation rests upon the present generation than to give the best possible preparation to the next. They should not be asked to restore what they did not ruin. If our children are the seed corn of the nation, the character of the harvest is dependent upon what we do for them. H. G. Wells says, "It's a race between catastrophe and education." Many will agree with him; many will go farther and admit that Democracy itself is on trial with the chances overwhelmingly against her. This may or may not be true; but surely this is no time for optimistic drivel or drift. It means work.

Prosperity may be just around the corner, but the corner will not come to us. Mahommed found that the mountain would not come to him, neither will prosperity come to us. We must not wait for capitalism, nor industrialism nor legislation to work their imperfect work. Each and all of these have failed and betrayed us in

turn. Mass production is not the panacea we supposed it to be; so wherein lies our hope?

In the return from the captivity each man built the portion of wall directly in front of him and the whole wall was restored and renewed.

This report could have no more fitting close than these two quotations,—one from the French Director of Education made while the World War was in progress, the other from an American who visited that stricken country to observe how the schools of France would carry on in the midst of that terrible carnage.

First:

“We admire, not without reason, the serenity of the farmer who two steps from the battle line is sowing for the future his grain on the bloody furrows. *** Let us admire none the less these teachers who all along the line of fire hold their classes within the sound of cannon; they also are sowing for the future.”

Second:

“Do not let the needs of the hour however demanding, or its burdens however heavy, or its perils however threatening, or its sorrows however heartbreaking, make you unmindful of the defense of tomorrow, of those disciplines through which an efficient democracy is possible, through which the institutions of civilization can be perpetuated and strengthened. Conserve, endure taxation and privation, suffer and sacrifice, to assure to those whom you have brought into the world that it shall be not only a safe but also a happy place for them.”

The above is of general or universal application; but in addition to this Ipswich has a personal responsibility. By reason of our historic background and our

geographic position, this town holds exceptional possibilities of becoming a splendid educational center. She has been warned; her obligations are admitted; upon whom will the reproach and penalty of our neglect fall?

Acknowledgments

This is no perfunctory task. On the contrary, it is with feelings of sincere gratitude and thankfulness that I note the many evidences of a better understanding and a friendlier relationship between the community and our schools. The unity of purpose and the growing desire of integration by so many of our civic associations and departments are gratifying evidence of a growing community interest and spirit. These are the things that make for real progress, and we salute and welcome them. May their tribe increase.

And so without acknowledging individually and specifically all the many favors and kindnesses the schools have received from so many sources, but still mindful of my obligations to individuals and officials alike, may I conclude in the words of Tiny Tim, "God bless us every one."

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH I. HORTON,

Superintendent of Schools.

MANNING HIGH SCHOOL

Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1932.

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my thirteenth annual report as principal of your high school.

I can well go on from where I left off in my report of last year, for conditions have continued to become more complicated. Last year we had an enrollment of 345 pupils. This year the enrollment has reached 370. I will simply call your attention to the table of enrollments for the whole school system where you will see that the numbers in the two upper classes are remaining large and the number of post graduates has increased slightly. Ipswich is no exception. Enrollment in the high school has increased everywhere very rapidly in the last ten years, and the problem of providing work adaptable to the new type of pupil has become more serious.

It is clear that the proportion in our high school has changed from a majority of those with intentions of preparing for higher institutions of learning to a large majority of those hoping to get something tangible for their immediate future. In other words many of those subjects that have always served as a foundation in mental discipline and educational structure for the individual do not present evidence enough of immediate transfer value to appeal to the mass of our present student body. The pupil is not wholly to blame for there are many in the field of education who hesitate to credit such subjects as Latin, and mathematics with any transfer or disciplinary value.

It is clear that we have a very small proportion of our pupils who seem qualified or interested to do hard work in school and this large group of pupils seems to have a serious effect upon those who can or should be doing hard serious study.

Along with this change in makeup of our school, that is—greatly increased numbers, and a majority of those uninterested in our traditional high school curriculum—has come a period of retrenchment. It seems easy for those in charge of our financial structure of the country to say the schools must retrench. Never mind what happens to the boys and girls in our school; we must have our money for the other departments of government. The next generation is already affected by this curtailment, and Ipswich is no exception. Our high school has increased in enrollment during the last two years enough to warrant an addition of two teachers to the force. The type of pupil has changed in the last few years to the extent that we should increase our equipment in manual training, home economics, and mechanical drawing. We

should broaden our work in the sciences, social studies, and art.

Instead of increasing equipment and teaching staff we have found it necessary to increase the size of classes. This gives the teacher more work, to be sure, but the real harm falls upon the pupil. It is impossible for any teacher to have 140 different pupils every day and determine definitely whether each is following the work. Some classes are of necessity made up of over 40 pupils. In that group of 40 pupils there is a wide range of mental ability. I believe it is impossible for any teacher to go slowly enough for 60% of the class to understand the work and still maintain a standard of good work with the most capable pupils.

I report with much regret that our more capable pupils are losing from lack of real competition. I have made an effort to maintain the standard of work, but if our schools includes over 60% of those that need more time and help, we must devote much of our effort to their development.

Some of our private secondary schools are instructing groups of 10 pupils or less. These groups are made up of individuals with similar ability where competition is high.

Some of our city public high schools are still maintaining small classes, and from figures recently given out by the State Department of Education, we find that in schools of our size 40% of the classes are of 20 pupils or less. At present we are instructing no class of less than 10 pupils, and only 15% of our classes are less than 25 pupils. 33% are over 30 and 15% over 35 with some as high as 47 pupils. I have combined classes where possible, but we have this year some small groups in certain classes that must be continued. We have three

rooms that will accommodate only 20 pupils and two other rooms that limit the size of a class to about 30 pupils. Typewriting classes are limited to the number of typewriters. The building is used to capacity every period.

Teachers have maintained their spirit and worked with all their energy and ability to maintain the spirit and standard of the school. They have had to do special work in preparation for their classes because of lack of supplementary material usually furnished. They have spent money of their own to provide equipment in some cases. They have spent money to help some who find it difficult to remain in school. During the present school year they have donated five per cent of their salary to aid the town in meeting its problems.

The development of public education in Massachusetts has been based upon the theory that the child should be educated for the benefit of the state, upon the theory that our type of government can continue only as the citizens are capable of directing the government. All people are united to give the children of the state an education for the benefit of the whole. The cities and towns of Massachusetts now provide a compulsory schooling for all normal children to the age of fourteen. All children may attend school at the expense of the public until graduation from high school. A large proportion of the children have taken advantage of the high school. Some people would take this privilege away from the masses by forcing the living standards down to the point where the day laborer can not afford even to feed and clothe his children to attend school.

School people are accused of over-enthusiasm and emphasis on education, but I doubt if there is any group

of citizens so cognizant of the problems in the community or average home as are teachers. We also realize that some of our best leaders, many of our greatest inventors, and some of our best statesmen come from the most ordinary homes. If these people are to develop in our present complex social conditions, they must have an opportunity.

We have heard much discussion on depression; we have heard many ideas for solution. Some even suggest that our scientific development is the cause of our present plight. Whatever the cause, the situation remains that the average person hasn't money to spend, and yet there was never so much wealth in any country as there is in the United States at the present time. The community, state, and nation can put this money into circulation, for money is but a means of transfer of value, and so long as the United States has the wealth it has at present, there is no reason for not giving every man a chance to support his family in return for some labor or service.

There was never a greater need for an intelligent citizenry, and undoubtedly the stress in high school work must be placed upon the training of our young people to take their places in business, social, and governmental affairs. Our social sciences provide opportunity for a discussion of the problems of government, society, and economics.

We still have some pupils who hope to continue in their formal school education, and for these we must continue to present subjects recognized by the colleges for entrance.

The graduates of last year are in most cases finding a place to maintain and to continue their development. Three are in college, one in normal school, and seven in

other schools of special training. Ten have returned for post-graduate work and others who are not employed regularly seem to find some work. It is discouraging to these young people to be turned out of school at a time when there seems to be very little for them to do. I feel certain, however, that the person with training and ability is in a position to step into business, industry, or special training when the opportunity comes. The employer is going to choose the most fit for his work; the community must choose the best fitted of these young people to take the places of those giving up the problems of government, and it appears that the coming generation has some serious problems to settle. They need discipline and mental training to meet the situation.

Graduation of the class of 1932 followed the usual plan with the address by Reverend Carroll Perry in commemoration of the life of George Washington.

In connection with the graduation exercises the school was presented with two paintings by the late Arthur W. Dow, the gift of the late Mrs. Dow. The presentation speech was given by Arthur W. Johnson, including a history of the paintings with a brief outline of Mr. Dow's career, emphasizing especially his interest in and love for Ipswich. These pictures should serve as an inspiration to the pupils and as a constant reminder of one who has given Ipswich the honor of a place in the field of art.

One scholarship of \$200 from the Roxanna Cowles fund was presented to Evelyn Dodge as was the scholarship from the Ipswich Woman's Club. The school honor was awarded for four years to Henry Prisby and Donald Wood; for three years to Evelyn Dodge; for one year to Anne Patch, Margaret McLeod, Ida Wells, John Bialek, Virginia Patch, and Arthur Brennan. The Washington

Franklin Medal for excellence in the study of American History was presented to Ida Wells.

The Class Day program as usual provided for the class parts and a short play. The play was taken from an incident in Washington's life in honor of the general observance of the George Washington Bicentenary.

Music, manual training, and domestic science are under department heads and will be discussed in special reports. Allow me to say, however, that these departments are serving a very definite purpose in our school at the present time.

ATHLETICS

Athletics have come to take an important place in the development of our boys, and we feel that for a school of our size we have reason to be proud of our results. We have had about 40 boys active throughout the year in baseball, basketball, hockey, and football.

We have organized and developed excellent teams, and in football we have had enthusiastic crowds but very little income. For some time those interested in maintaining athletics in our school have advocated a closed field, feeling that athletics could thus be made more nearly self-supporting. This idea with the feeling that the money donated by the teachers could be spent for hand labor and at the same time accomplish some permanent good, led the selectmen, upon recommendation of the special committee, to use the money for the purpose of grading an athletic field on land already owned by the town. The other town officials, considering the project, gladly contributed to the work. As a result about \$1,400 has been expended entirely for labor. The men who have had an opportunity have worked with an excellent spirit.

The town departments have been relieved in their expenses because of unemployment to the extent of the donation, and the town has an athletic field well under way. If this field can be completed and put to use next fall, I feel confident that it will repay to the town in saving of athletic expense nearly one-fifth of its cost the first year. This work has been done through the co-operation of the selectmen, school department, and the superintendent of streets. Frank Wood has more than co-operated; he has put in many hours of his own time in planning the work. In addition to these men who have taken responsibility, the following have helped directly by donation of teams, trucks, and skilled service: James H. Proctor, The Richard Crane Estate, Robert Lowe, Michael Tullercash, Robert McKenzie, Wilfred Wile, Lathrop Bros., Manzer & Damon, Benjamin Davis, Orrin L. Parsons, Adam Smolenski, Michael Ryan, The North Shore Gas Company, and John A. Singer.

Not least in the way of aid is the almost unanimous support of those who recognize the value of the expenditure of this money.

I wish to express my appreciation of the co-operation of parents in our efforts to lessen the financial burden upon pupils of our two upper classes. Many unable to attend the meeting for a discussion of this problem have shown their interest and approval. Allow me to express my appreciation for the co-operation of all those who have aided our work either by services, donations of magazines and books, or entertainment.

To the school committee and to you, sir, I wish to express my sincere thanks for your patience and many expressions of confidence.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH C. WHIPPLE.

FIFTY - EIGHTH
ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT
OF THE
MANNING HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1932

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 23
8 o'clock

Program

M. H. S. March	Tozer
M. H. S. Orchestra	
Invocation	
Rev. Elizabeth C. Brown	
Song of the Armorer	Nevin
M. H. S. Chorus	
Essay — America's Foreign Policy	
Henry Prisby	
Essay — Sires of the Big Bridge	
Richard Mansfield	
Country Gardens	Grainger
M. H. S. Glee Club	

Essay — America as Viewed by the World
Ida Wells

Essay — Education in Ipswich
Evelyn Dodge

Mignonette Overture Seredy
M. H. S. Orchestra

Address — “George Washington’s Three Visits to
Massachusetts’
Rev. Carroll Perry

Presentation of Prizes

Presentation of Diplomas
Dr. Ernest J. Smith, Chairman of School Committee

Benediction
Rev. Elizabeth C. Brown

(Audience will be seated while class marches out)
Following the Address, two Oil paintings by Arthur W.
Dow, the gift of the late Mrs. Dow, will be presented to
the Manning High School.

Arthur W. Johnson

Graduates of June 23, 1932

COLLEGE PREPARATORY

Helen Augustine Alhowik	*Eleanor Mary King
Frances Ames	Richard R. Mansfield
Margaret Wilson Arthur	Arthur George Nikas
Gardiner Appleton Bolles	Charlotte Esther Smith
Arthur Jordan Brennan, Jr.	Clinton Bernie Spencer
*Evelyn Caldwell Dodge	Barbara Louise Stone
Marjorie Annie Dolan	*Ida Norris Wells
George Walter Greene	Donald Thomas Wood

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Catherine Mary Frances Comeau	Avis Patricia Heald
Gladys Irene Cummings	Beatrice Marjorie Jedrey
Marion Leah Grundstrom	Mary Ileen Marcorelle
Alice Maud Hamm	Francis DeWolf Mullens
Mildred Frances Hardy	Elizabeth Catherine Williams

GENERAL COURSE

Clifford Hobbs Appleton	George Ellis Hodgkins, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Bailey	Wilbur Ashley Jewett
Joseph Thomas Barney, Jr.	Paul Karchonas
Gertrude Josephine Berry	Joseph Louis Kobos
John Lambert Burke	Gianefa Ann Kubic
Harold Venot Chambers	Elsie May Lang
Frank Barney Cook	Frederick Samuel Mackinney
Earl Benjamin Dodge	Kenneth Roland Morong
Norman Leslie Ewing	Kenneth Franklin Poor
George Galanis	*Henry Stephen Prisby
William Parker Hall	Douglas James Wood

*Pupils who have maintained a rank of 85 per cent. or above for four years.

CLASS OFFICERS

President	Richard Mansfield
Vice President	George Greene
Secretary	Douglas Wood
Treasurer	Donald Wood

BURLEY SCHOOL

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

The enrollment this year has fallen very little in spite of the working conditions in town. We have enrolled two hundred eighty-five pupils, nineteen less than last year.

The attendance has been very good with the exception of one period, when mumps flourished. Thus far we are free from the prevailing epidemic of grippe.

The school work has progressed as usual. Again this year we have laid stress on the subject of reading and we feel that great gains have been made in this particular subject.

Domestic Science and Manual Training have been discontinued in the sixth grade. This gives an extra period of forty-five minutes for individual work. A great deal of individual work is being done in the fourth and fifth grades with special children. They lost out in the lower grades and have, on account of age, been ad-

vanced. The teachers are giving much after time to these pupils and I feel that this is a very creditable work.

Teachers and pupils feel greatly the loss of Miss Stewart whom we all learned to love and whose memory we will always cherish.

Miss Fowler has been with us long enough to show her worth and to endear herself to pupils and teachers. We do not hesitate to refer cases to her concerning defective eyes, clothing for needy children and sickness among absent pupils. She readily attends to all requests of this kind.

Many pupils are sent to Dr. Collins and Miss Fowler at the Winthrop Health Office each morning for inspection. Some pupils are allowed to return to school while others are excluded for a short period.

At Christmas, some time is given to Junior Red Cross work. Remembrances are sent to the Coburn Home, Cable Memorial Hospital and to the fathers and mothers of the pupils. These gifts are made by the children and they delight in the spirit of giving what they make.

The teachers have formed a Club, the nature of which is two-fold. The poet Whittier and his works have been studied quite extensively for one feature. Sewing has made up the other part. Dry goods have been purchased with the money paid for dues and several dresses have been made for worthy children. The Club work has been most enjoyable as well as helpful.

Miss Zylka, a Salem Normal graduate has been observing in the different grades. Her visits have been very helpful to us as well as to herself. During her stay all of the teachers were able to take a Visiting Day, due to Miss Zylka's being willing to substitute for them. She has also substituted in cases of illness.

Evening Session of Educational Week brought out, as usual, a great number of parents who were interested in the children's work. Pupils and parents enjoy the evening greatly and look forward to it each year.

The grounds in front of the building have been greatly improved by a new hedge and several evergreen shrubs. This has been a long needed want. When more funds are available I hope the playground can be levelled and playground paraphernalia purchased.

This year, like all others has passed quickly. The teachers have given their best work and I trust that the interest and co-operation of the past will continue.

To you, Mr. Horton, and all others who kindly assisted in carrying on the work, both teachers and pupils are thankful.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE T. SMITH.

SHATSWELL SCHOOL

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

I herewith present the annual report of the Shatswell School.

The enrollment this year has remained close to three hundred. Many families have moved from this section of the town but others have come in to take their places. Several of these are new comers to Ipswich.

The pupils have maintained the usual good attendance record and parents have co-operated with us in our efforts to eliminate tardiness from the reports.

There are nine classes and the same teaching staff as last year. The teachers are striving earnestly to give the children a firm foundation in the basal subjects and also instill into their plastic minds some of the principles of good character and citizenship. Too much stress cannot be put on this work as the future of our country depends upon the kind of citizens the children of today become.

Mr. Grant takes the usual good care of the building and grounds. The leveling of the ground is nearly finished and we hope to have some gravel put in the low places soon. Several trees were set out last spring, among them two handsome mountain ash trees, planted in memory of our much loved friend and benefactor, Martha J. Stewart.

The pupils are vitally interested in the extra curricular activities of the school. These activities are correlated with the regular subjects, especially character building. The teachers are trying to impress the children with the idea that all good citizens have responsibilities in their community. They should have respect for the aged and infirm, thoughtfulness for the sick, and love for the parents, home and family.

All the classes belong to the Junior Red Cross and are enthusiastic members. They have made appropriate place cards, tray favors, bon bon baskets, scrap books, etc., and sent them to the Cable Hospital, Coburn Home and Children's Hospital as holiday remembrances.

Christmas boxes were packed with toys and sent to our less fortunate neighbors across the ocean.

Last fall we received a splendid book from Roumania. It contained samples of the language, drawing and hand work done in a Girls' School in Bucarest. A book about Ipswich will be sent in return in a few weeks.

At Christmas the children made gifts for their parents. Of course these were very simple gifts, but they helped teach the old lesson, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

Each class had a Mothers' or Parents' Afternoon when they sent invitations to their parents and entertained them with interesting exercises and refreshments. The bond between home and school must be strength-

ened if we are to help the pupils to do their best work.

On Arbor Day two fine Washington elms were planted in front of the school. Appropriate exercises were held and Mr. Horton gave a splendid talk to the pupils.

The pupils of the sixth grade spent a very profitable and enjoyable day at the Natural History Museum and Franklin Park, in Boston. By selling garden seeds and holding sandwich sales, they earned enough money to defray all expenses. A trip of this sort is inspiring as well as instructive.

The evening session held in connection with Education Week was well attended by parents and friends. Although the weather was inclement, over two hundred fifty people visited the school.

In closing allow me to express my sincere gratitude to you, the teachers, parents and all others who have helped make our work a success.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTA A. GRENACHE.

PAYNE SCHOOL

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

This year at the Payne School we have an enrollment of one hundred thirteen pupils. The attendance since September has been discouragingly poor, due to many cases of illness. An epidemic of mumps, which was at its height in November, greatly retarded the work and prevented the success of our evening session, which was held during that time.

Through the kindness of members of the fire department a number of our children have been provided with shoes and rubbers.

Milk is being supplied to several of our pupils who are underweight.

Owing to prevailing conditions which call for strict economy, perhaps it is best at this time not to speak in detail of several needed repairs and improvements which we hope may sometime be made.

Respectfully yours,

GRACE A. BOWLEN.

LINEBROOK SCHOOL

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

The enrollment at the Linebrook School is now fourteen pupils. These are distributed among six grades making it necessary for an added amount of individual attention. Four of these children are preparing for the eighth grade at the Winthrop School next year.

The librarian of the Ipswich Public Library continues to send books forming a sub-library as in the past year. Having these books at school enables the children to read and report on the ten required books which otherwise would be impossible as the distance to the library is so great. These books are also accessible to other children of the neighborhood as well as the children attending the school. Although few outsiders make use of this library, I hope that more will take advantage of this opportunity.

During Educational Week one afternoon was set aside when the parents were invited to visit the school to observe the work of their children, and how the class was conducted.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR M. CASALI.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

To the Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Mass.

Dear Sir:

With the changing of the program, eliminating the sixth grades and adding more high school classes, more of the older girls are given a chance to take Domestic Science. At this age the pupil retains more of the work accomplished and it is of greater value to her.

Besides the dressmaking part of the work, correlating subjects are taught under the title of Home Management:

- I My House
- II My Family
- III My Money
- IV Child Study
- V Home Hygiene
- VI First Aid

All high school girls taking this course have supper together once a month. Supper is served at cost, which averages twelve cents a person. Each month a different group of girls is in charge, giving everybody experience in buying, preparing and serving food in quantity.

Old clothing was brought in by many of the Winthrop School pupils, and this clothing was repaired or made over and pressed by the high school students and then given to the school nurse for distribution.

At Christmas time stuffed toys were made out of small pieces of materials that were left over from garments made in class. These toys were given to the needy.

In the fall the eighth grade classes in cooking, did canning for many of the town's people, who supplied their own materials. This gave the girls an opportunity to learn the methods of canning and it also helped the women, who were too busy to do their own canning.

In this department we wish to co-operate with any women of the town who need help in solving their clothing and food problems.

Respectfully submitted,

E. FRANCES PARKER.

MANUAL ARTS

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

The number of pupils taking Woodwork and Mechanical Drawing in the High School has greatly increased. This year there are three divisions of High School boys in each of these subjects.

We have tried to make the Manual Arts Department of greater service to the community. In making this work as practical as possible the high school woodworking classes have done a number of repair jobs for the school and townspeople. We have repaired and refinished chairs and tables, made and repaired screens, framed pictures, repaired the fence and other school property, set twenty panes of glass, sharpened knives and scissors, and put up a ceiling in one of the hallways of the Town Hall.

The work by the boys in all three years of Mechanical Drawing is very satisfactory. The first year course is introductory. The work covered includes lettering, sketching, isometrics, cabinet and oblique drawing, orthographic projection, geometrical construction, dimensioning, sections, and auxiliary views. In the second year one half of the course is on sheet metal pattern drafting. The last half year they are taught to draw revolutions of solids, inter-sections, helix and thread forms, and special types such as map drawing and electrical drafting. All of their work is inked and tracings and blueprints made of some problem. Boys taking the third year of drawing start with perspective drawing. Then each boy chooses his own design and works out a full set of plans, elevations, and details for a house.

Boys in the seventh and eighth grades are allowed to choose projects within their ability which involve the combination of things which they have learned. These boys have repaired sleds, toys, and other things they have brought from home.

People are apt to judge this work on the appearance or value of the articles produced. Especially in the beginning classes, this gives but a narrow interpretation

of its true values. Every visitor to the shop will recognize the fact that no boy can be surrounded by fine tools and equipment and be engaged in productive and constructive activity without deriving a great deal of benefit besides that which may be indicated by his work.

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK MACDONALD.

REPORT OF THE S. P. P. C.

My dear Mr. Horton:

You have asked me to give you a brief outline of the work of the Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Children, during 1932. The Ipswich Branch is the only one combining charitable work with its usual functions, it having taken over the Associated Charities some years since. We are a part of the North Shore Branch, maintaining central offices at Beverly, and having a trained worker one-half a day a week in the Town. We have had before, one whole day, but in spite of increased work, lack of financial support has forced the reduction. However, this year we are one of the few self supporting branches in the State, a fact of which we are proud. We have never had to have financial aid from the parent office.

Miss Pamela Dulaney, our Agent, who by the way studied under Dr. Frederick Knight, well known to Ipswich people, is a young woman of brilliant mind, rare tact and unusually attractive personality, and is well liked by all those with whom she comes in contact.

The Society has access to the Temporary Home in Boston, with medical care for all needy cases, and contact with the courts and all institutions. Inquiries this year have spread to three foreign countries and 16 other States.

The total families in Ipswich investigated during 1932 have been 45, involving 130 children, requests for aid coming from various sources, — the schools, churches, courts, general public and the families themselves. Physical neglect caused 56.9% of the complaints this year, non-support second with 30.1% (four of these cases requiring court action), moral neglect 24.1% and separation of parents, fourth, with 21.5%. These figures are rather interesting.

The aid given by the local Directors is medical and financial. The latter is always temporary. Between 50 and 60 children have been furnished with glasses this year through the kindness of the Boston Society of Optometrists at a nominal cost to parents. This work has been conducted by the Society for three years, and we consider it one of our most worthwhile functions.

Miss Monahan at the Hospital has arranged many cases of tonsil and adnoid removal, sometimes with our financial assistance, and we are indebted to the Staff doctors for their aid. Our new school physician, Dr. Collins, has done particularly good work among the school children.

We are also indebted to our many friends who have

been so generous this hard year, and to Mr. Hull of the Welfare Dept. for his wise and patient counsel. His spirit of co-operation is always in evidence, and it cannot be too strongly stressed that even in a small town, overlapping is bound to occur unless there is this spirit among those who are doing welfare work. It has been a pleasure to have Miss Fowler's help in the school.

Although it does not belong properly in this report, except that it concerns children, I want to speak of the men at the Fire Station. This year they gave between 500 and 600 youngsters a happy Christmas, in spite of the fear that never again would so many toys be forthcoming. Few people realize the time and thought they and their wives have spent in repairing and delivering toys and dressing dolls, and although little is said about other good works they are doing, evidences of it are apparent everywhere. It is plain to be seen their efficiency is not confined to their own particular line of work.

Last year we were told we might have 20% of the money collected, in the drive which the Salvation Army held, the total amounting to \$187.99. This to my knowledge, and I have asked the Army people themselves for information, is the first and only benefit with one vague exception the Town has had. In addition to their drive, they have solicited the Town six other times at least from Gloucester and Boston. In spite of the undoubted good which the Army does, it would seem we should support our own institutions first, and these small offerings which must sum into a large total might better be dropped in the firemen's Christmas boxes, or into the alms of the various churches.

The Society is grateful always for donations of clothing, particularly shoes. If not distributed during the

year, they are put into the annual rummage sale which it holds and sold for a small amount, a better way to my mind, than giving outright.

I know of no better investment than a gift of money for milk for children. We are supplying several families and Mr. Horton, I believe is also giving from a fund at his disposal. Without doubt this time of financial stress will show its effects of malnutrition upon the young generation, and aside from any humanitarian view point, it is poor economy to let it go unchecked and fill our tubercular and other sanitariums in after years with those, who, with a little help now might face life with sturdy bodies.

VERA ROSS.

DEPARTMENT OF HYGIENE AND MEDICAL
INSPECTION

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Massachusetts,

Dear Sir:

The annual examination of the pupils was completed early in the school year, there being examined for record 1,507, of which 1,137 were in the Grades, and 370 in the High School.

Notwithstanding numerous cases of mumps, chicken pox, lagrippe, and impetigo which interfered with the school attendance, the average health of the pupils has been good.

Every morning during the school period, the School Physician spends an hour at the office in the Winthrop School where pupils are sent by the teachers for examination and first-aid, those having, or suspected of having contagious diseases are sent home, and recommended to see their family physician for further treatment.

The State Department of Education does not wish any school physician to run a clinic, but requires the school physician to give first-aid only, any further treatment being given by the family physician, or a physician furnished by the town, or one of the various organizations in the town.

I wish to express my appreciation to you, Mr. Superintendent, and to the teachers, and to all others for courtesies shown, and assistance rendered, and hope the same spirit of co-operation will be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. COLLINS, M.D.,

School Physician.

Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 31, 1933.

SCHOOL NURSE'S REPORT

Ipswich, Mass., February 2, 1933.

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Massachusetts,

Dear Sir:

There is herewith submitted a brief report of the work of the School Nurse for the 1932 school year.

The duties of the School Nurse are varied, the regular program including assisting physicians with health examinations and clinical work of all types, first-aid for minor illnesses and injuries, individual health inspection of pupils for control of communicable diseases and follow-up work among children and parents.

During the past year, as perhaps never before, a great deal of relief work has been necessary. This has entailed many visits to homes, thus establishing a much closer relationship between the home and school. These contacts have made it possible to aid many worthy cases.

There are two major clinics which should be emphasized, namely, the Dental Clinic and the Chadwick. The dentists of the town have given freely of their time and experience and excellent results have been obtained. The Chadwick Clinic is part of the ten-year program of the Commonwealth for the control of tuberculosis. This clinic was conducted in Ipswich this year and the original ten-year plans were followed up.

With the co-operation of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children an eye clinic was established during the year and many children have been benefited thereby.

Much credit is due parents, teachers and the various organizations for their assistance in carrying out the Health Program for the school children.

Respectfully submitted,

M. PERCY FOWLER,

School Nurse.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 13, 1933.

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Supt. of Schools,
Ipswich, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I have just completed my inspection of the sanitary conditions at the various schools and find them in a clean and orderly condition with the following exceptions.

The disenfectant containers in the schools should be filled and in working order at all times.

There should be some kind of deodorizer installed in the boys toilets at the Shatswell, Burley, and Winthrop Schools and in each of the toilets at the Payne School. I find two of the toilets at the Payne School are not in working order, and should be fixed at once.

I would recommend that the toilets at the Winthrop School be given a coat of paint in order to give them a cleaner appearance, and that the boys toilet be provided with better ventilation, if you could arrange to have it done at this time.

I wish to thank you at this time for your prompt cooperation in attending to the matters which I spoke to you about in my last inspection, and would greatly appreciate the same cooperation in the matters I have suggested above.

Yours truly,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

Sanitary Agent for the
Board of Health

WINTHROP SCHOOL

To the Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Massachusetts,

Dear Sir:

Herewith is submitted a brief report of the work of the Winthrop School.

Our total enrollment is four hundred thirty children, sixteen more than last year. This increase is in grades

seven and eight. We have two divisions in grade eight, listing forty-eight and forty-nine pupils respectively. The two sixth grades are smaller than usual with thirty-eight pupils each. Of late there has been a great falling off in attendance as one epidemic of sickness has followed another.

The general routine of former years has been followed with here and there changes in revisions and readjustments. The teachers have worked early and late on the essential subjects in the curriculum. At times the progress seems slow especially when many pupils are absent as has been the case this past term. Teachers hold special classes after school every day in order to give the children an opportunity to make up work which they have lost or do not understand. If pupils fail of promotion, the cause cannot be laid to the teacher.

For several years the seventh and eighth grade children have taken up special units of work to develop, for example, **"The History of Ipswich," "The Old Bay State," "Trips Across Our Country,"** etc. This year we have selected as our units of work for development, **"History of Money,"** and **"Means of Communication."**

These units are chosen because they well work out certain problems, the outcomes of which are not only in terms of information and subject matter but also in terms of power, skills and habits.

Manual Training and Domestic Science have been discontinued in grades six as Mr. MacDonald and Miss Parker were obliged to give the time to the Senior High school pupils. Even so, two small divisions of grade seven are obliged to remain until four o'clock in order to get their hour period each week.

This year teachers find that it is much easier to obtain reports on the required outside reading, showing that there is a growing interest, on the part of the majority of pupils, in reading worth-while books. This gain will be recognized later as the pupils will show improved reading ability and a larger background of information.

Our pupils, in competition with others, compare favorably. In the First National Stores' History Contest, Alice Karchonis and David Smith won prizes. Josie Nalepka won a prize for one of the best original poems sent in to one of our daily newspapers.

The many new textbooks received from the school committee last year are greatly appreciated by both teachers and pupils. The content, pictures and illustrations are much more interesting than our old worn out materials.

The seventh and eighth grade pupils are working on health projects as outlined by the Essex County Health Association under the direction of Miss Kaufer. Much interest is added to the work through motion pictures given in the various rooms by Miss Kaufer.

Interesting and instructive port folios have been received from the Junior Red Cross. This exchange of daily work with foreign countries increases realistic interest and is always enjoyed by the pupils. We, in return will send port folios of our work, made by the pupils, to these friends.

In October boxes were filled with toys and dolls' clothing and sent to the office of the Junior Red Cross. Various projects were undertaken by the different grades at Christmas time. One class made boxes from plans in their drawing course. The teachers filled the boxes with

candy. The pupils then gave them to some member of their families. Other grades made desk calendars and memorandum pads for Xmas gifts, the teacher providing the necessary material. Our teachers saw that every child had the pleasure of giving some little Christmas gift this past season. The greater part of the work was done out of school time. Four of our teachers served candy and cookies to all their pupils. One teacher had her pupils make a book of "**Questions and Answers,**" which she sent to "**Shut Ins.**" This book consisted of four hundred questions and answers, ten of which were composed by each pupil. They dealt with a great variety of subjects, as politics, inventions, discoveries, and literature.

From the money apportioned to our school from the Teachers' Whist party many pairs of rubbers have been bought for children who sorely needed them and for which they were very grateful.

This past term an appeal for outgrown clothing was made which brought a prompt response from pupils and teachers. All articles needing repairs were taken care of by Miss Parker of the Domestic Science department before being turned over to Miss Fowler for distribution.

The number of people visiting the school during the evening session in November surpasses all previous records. This annual custom of Educational week seems to be growing in popularity.

Acting on the suggestion of our superintendent, the teachers, this last year, visited nearly all the parents of their children. They reported a very cordial welcome. The parents evinced a desire to cooperate; a better understanding between teacher and parent was established,

and a closer tie between home and school resulted. This cooperation between home and school helps to measure success for our boys and girls.

As this report is being written Miss Stewart comes to mind. The pleasures she shared with us, the real friendship and sympathy which she felt for teachers and children and the self-sacrificing spirit with which she gave her life in service will be an inspiration to all. Such friendship enriches our lives as material things never can. We shall always remember her not with sadness but with gladness that we have been privileged to know her as a real friend. We are pleased that the school board saw fit to appoint Miss Percy Fowler, who so efficiently, quietly and unassumingly goes about her work, as Miss Stewart's worthy successor.

As last year commemorated the bicentennial of Geo. Washington's birth we were pleased to present for our graduation exercises the "**Music of Washington's Time.**" With few exceptions the graduates have entered Senior High School. The program and list of graduates follow:

I have spoken not so much of matters of routine type but of subjects which we have been stressing this year more than formerly. The year has been one of earnest endeavor on the part of all, working most effectively and harmoniously in the interests of the pupils.

In closing we would acknowledge our gratitude to the school committee for their promptness in providing supplies especially our new text books; we are grateful to all parents and friends for their help and cooperation; and especially Mr. Horton, do we appreciate your kindness and ever readiness to give us advice and help.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE F. SULLIVAN.

GRADUATION

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

June 21, 1932

PROGRAM

1. Invocation Rev. James G. Cairns
2. Selections Junior High Orchestra
3. Singing, "Shout Aloud In Triumph" Chorus
4. Prologue, Historical Sketch of Music of Washington's Time.
Shirley Knowles
5. Essay, Our First Patriotic Song Nancy Lord
6. Singing, "In Freedom We're Born" Boys' and Girls' Chorus
7. Essay, Story of Yankee Doodle Jean Austin
8. Singing, "Yankee Doodle" Boys' Chorus
9. Essay, Francis Hopkinson as a Composer Ralph Hill
10. Solo, "My Days Have Been So Wondrous Clear"
Barbara Gilbert
11. Violin Solo, "Enraptured I Gaze" Doris Arthur
12. Essay, William Billings, Father of New England Music
James Critch
13. Singing, "Chester" Girls' Chorus
14. Essays, The Washington Marches Wanda Marcinkiewicz,
Henry Andron, Helen Campbell, John Kiepatz

15. Clarinet Duet, "Washington at Trenton"
Frank Maciejewski - Douglas Chisholm
16. Essay, Dance Music of Washington's Time Stasia Cuik
17. Singing and Dance, "Get Away From Dis Co'nfiel"
Group of Boys
18. Singing, "Fair Land of Washington" Chorus
19. Essay, Songs from English Operas Elizabeth Kelley
20. Solo, "Norah, Dear Norah" Jennie Kzeneska
21. Duet, "The Way-Worn Traveler"
Barbara Gilbert - Helen Saunders
22. Dance, "Minuet"
23. Singing, "The Glorious Name of Washington" Chorus
24. Awarding of Diplomas
25. Singing, Class Song
26. Singing, "Star Spangled Banner"
27. Benediction Rev. J. C. Burns

GRADUATING CLASS

Henry Michael Andriozzi
 Angie Anzuoni
 Lucy Olga Anzuoni
 Doris Janet Arthur
 Jean Bartlett Austin
 Mary Bakula
 George Trescott Beals
 Adrienne Marie Belanger
 Barney William Bialek
 Mildred Eleanor Brocklebank
 Edward Anthony Budzianowski
 Helen Katherine Campbell.
 Douglas John Chisholm
 Janet Robertson Clapp

Bertha Ella Jenks
 George Nicholas Karchonas
 Alice Sophie Karpowicz
 Elizabeth Kelley
 John Kiepaz
 Eleanor Shirley Knowles
 Fabian John Kotek
 Jennie Kozeneska
 Wallace LeClair
 Eric Morton Lind
 Nancy Lord
 Theodore Markaj
 Frank Peter Mariejowski
 Eleanor Greenleaf Mackinney

Marion Olive Cole
Robert Elias Comeau
James Richard Critch
Stasia Cuik
Arthur Emanuel Cummings
Elizabeth Ellen Earley
Stanley Edward Eustace
Hazel Fraser
Bessie Angelina Gallanis
Barbara Elaine Gilbert
Donald Edwin Gilbert
Mary Eleanor Greene
Stella Gurenska
Victoria Katherine Gwozdz
Selina Hall
Thomas Telephore Hamelin
Dexter Scott Harrington
Hilda May Hebb
Ralph Brewer Hill
Ruth Remson Hill
Edward Alexander Holda
Robert Morris Hull
Russell Albert Hull
Pauline Jaslowiek

Wanda Nathalie Marrinkiewicz
Anna Bessie Markos
George Louis Markos
Stanley Joseph Michon
Charles Frederick Miller
George Charles Mourikas
John Mourikas
Albert Joseph Phaneuf
Terrence Franklin Perkins
Roy Franklin Pickering
Tilton Caldwell Pickard
Ellen Polychronopoulos
Bertha Orville Price
Mary Nora Quinn
Rene Joseph Rathi
Charles Henry Rhodes
Maurice Thomas Robishaw
Helen Elizabeth Saunders
Stella Ann Somers
Potula Stamatakus
Lois Bennett Stultz
Margaret Isabel Thomas
Mary Martha Thomas
Philip Peter Viladenis
Ellen May Wills

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1932.

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Supt. of Schools,
Ipswich, Massachusetts,

Dear Mr. Horton:

Complying with your request for an inspection of the School buildings in town for possible fire hazards, and to offer you recommendations to adopt along the line of fire preventions, and suggestions for improvements in your fire drills, I submit the following report.

As to fire hazards, such as accumulated rubbish, waste paper, etc. in or around the buildings, there are none. As long as the Janitors of the several buildings dispose of their waste paper every day, and keep the boiler rooms and coal pens free from any inflammable material, there will be no danger from that source. I will suggest that all paint, varnish and oil cans, or barrels, be removed from the buildings as soon as emptied.

At the Manning School building, in the hall, a soda and acid extinguisher would be more effective in case of fire than the one that is there now, and I recommend that change. In the lower hallway, I recommend that chains be attached to the bolts that hold the stationary outside rear door, so that it could be opened more easily and quickly. In the basement I will suggest that hose and nozzle be obtained and attached to the fittings already installed for that purpose near the girls dressing room, and that the soda and acid extinguisher that is now in the chemical laboratory be repaired and hung on the wall near the stock room door, and that a new one of the Foamite type be procured and kept in the laboratory. All useless books and papers should be removed from the stock room and not allowed to accumulate there, so that there will be less material for a fire to feed on in case one gets started, and that the fullest distribution of supplies be made to the stock rooms of the other buildings.

At the Winthrop School building, I recommend that the press buttons that operate the fire alarm bell be plainly marked (fire alarm) and used for no other purpose, and upon the sounding of this bell, for every one to leave the building quickly, using the nearest available exit.

In the Manual Training room I recommend that the soda and acid extinguisher there now be hung on the wall where it can be seen and easily removed. At present it is on the floor where it might be covered. Also that the fire alarm signal switch and bell in the basement be relocated so as to be available to any one in the basement.

At the Burley School I shall recommend that a bell be installed on each floor to be used only as a fire alarm, and that the buttons used to operate it be plainly marked (fire alarm), and that the sounding of that bell be the signal for everyone to leave the building using the nearest available exits. At the present time, the bell used as a fire alarm is used for other purposes.

At the Shatswell School, the only suggestion that I have to offer is that the children be taught to move faster when leaving the building at fire drills.

At this time, Mr. Horton, I desire to express to you my thanks and appreciation for your efforts in making it possible for Captain John Day of the Lynn Fire Dept. and myself, to talk to some of the children in the Manning Hall during Fire Prevention Week, in October, on the subject of Fire Prevention, and to the Principal and Teachers that we had occasion to talk with at that time for their cooperation and willingness to adopt suggestions offered by Capt. Day for the purpose of making the fire drills more efficient.

Very truly yours,

EDWARD H. SMITH,

Chief of Fire Dept.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Mass.,

My dear Sir:

May I submit the following report.

I hardly think it necessary to dwell upon the work in the grades, as the methods employed have not changed to any great extent during the past few years. Detailed outlines may be found in previous reports. May I say that every room in town is visited once each week, with the exception of the Linebrook school. This school is visited once each month and I assure you that it is a pleasure to visit these children, and I really feel that all the grade teachers are accomplishing more in music this year than ever before.

Our junior high school chorus—the 7th and 8th grades combined—is so large, that we felt that greater results could be obtained by working with smaller groups.

Consequently, the 7th grade rehearses one week and the 8th grade the next. They can easily be combined for any special occasion. Results prove this to be much the better way. We also have a fourteen piece orchestra in the junior high school, which is doing especially good work. Both chorus and orchestra rehearse every week and the time devoted to these rehearsals is certainly well spent.

Naturally, when the pupil enters the senior high school, his training in music while in the grades stands him in good stead. This is also the time when he derives pleasure as well from his music. We have a high school chorus that meets once a week and a girls glee club—elective—that is composed of practically every girl in school. May I say in passing that the girls elect their own officers—from the senior class—and these young ladies take full charge of the club, with the exception of directing the singing. We have a band of forty-two pieces, made up of boys ranging from Grades VI up through the high school. I cannot speak too highly of the interest shown by these boys at rehearsal. They are never absent, unless prevented by illness from attending rehearsals, and I think that the townspeople have heard them play so often, that no comment is necessary in regard to their playing ability. We have a concert orchestra of twenty-six pieces, the largest in the history of the school. This orchestra is made up of both boys and girls, and here again, I feel that we are doing good work. It is surely a wonderful training for the pupil. Also many of the pupils have expressed the desire to continue on with music after leaving school. We all sincerely hope that they may be able to do so. And we have a dance orchestra of eleven members. These boys play at all school

socials, but of course are not allowed to play for any organization not connected with the schools. We have recently organized a saxophone quartette. I am in hopes that the training may be of some slight benefit to the boys. Many pupils, who are not members of any of our musical clubs, avail themselves of the opportunity of coming to our rehearsals. May I extend a cordial invitation to the parents also. Our rehearsals are on Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 1.45 to 3.30 and I assure you that our boys and girls would be pleased to welcome any parent who might care to visit us during our rehearsals.

May I say just a word in regard to our operetta. For the past two years, the members of the school have presented an operetta. They have been successful in every way. Here again the training is of the greatest possible advantage to the pupil. It is no easy matter for any boy or girl of high school age to do solo work in public. But from the response for try-outs this past month, I rather think they are more than eager to make this years operetta as successful as those of the past. We hope to produce "Jerry of Jericho Road" sometime in April.

And now may I take this opportunity to thank you, the principals and teachers for your very hearty co-operation.

Sincerely yours,

ARTHUR HAROLD TOZER.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE REPORT

To the Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

In submitting my annual report, I wish to state that the number of habitual truants has not been as large as in some years, but there has been a larger number of absences due to the prevalence of mumps and other diseases. Most of these have been investigated as the parents in many cases fail to report when the child is out on account of sickness.

Some cases were found where children have not had sufficient clothing to enable them to attend school, and the S.P.C.C. have been very helpful in providing that when it was possible and brought to their attention.

Five boys were brought to the attention of the court last Spring and were either put on probation or obtained work.

One other case is pending at the present time.

Owing to the lack of business in the town only 79 labor certificates were issued the past year, which is about one half the number issued in normal times.

In every case where there has been a case of truancy the parents have been very willing to co-operate in order to return the child to school.

Very truly yours,

GEORGE W. TOZER,

Supervisor of Attendance.

LINEBROOK PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION

Linebrook Rd., Feb. 13, 1933.

Mr. Joseph I. Horton,
Superintendent of Schools,
Ipswich, Mass.,

Dear Sir:

The Linebrook Parent-Teacher Association held a meeting every month and have tried to bring the school and parents together. We think we have been successful in doing this. Parents and children co-operated with the Association in preparing a float which was entered in the July 4th parade.

The Association took care of the school children at Christmas time seeing that they were warm and comfortable. We hope to do more along this line the coming year.

Respectfully,

GERTRUDE J. RILEY.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS OF THE IPSWICH SCHOOLS

4 BLASTS AT 7.30—No Morning Session in ANY SCHOOL.

4 BLASTS AT 8.00—No Morning Session in the FIRST SIX GRADES.

4 BLASTS AT 11.30—No Afternoon Session in the FIRST SIX GRADES.

In the absence of any signal at 11.30, the afternoon session will be held as usual. Teachers and pupils must be present at such sessions as on other days.

All should bear in mind that the 7.30 and 8.00 o'clock signals do NOT EXCUSE FOR THE ENTIRE DAY.

In addition to the warning given by the whistle, the street lights will be turned on for five minutes after the signal is given in each case.

In all cases **parents are expected to exercise their judgment** as to permitting their children to attend school during stormy weather.

On stormy days when the FIRST SIX GRADES are excused for the day by the 8 and 11.30 o'clock signals, the Junior and Senior High Schools will each have a single session closing at 1.30 P. M. The 11.30 o'clock signal will give parents ample warning for postponing the dinner hour.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1932 - 1933

TERM	BEGINS	CLOSES
Winter	Jan. 3, 1933	Feb. 17, 1933
Spring	Feb. 27, 1933	April 14, 1933
Summer	April 28, 1933	June 22, 1933
Fall	Sept. 6, 1933	Dec. 22, 1933

Teachers must report for duty on Tuesday, September 5 at 2 P. M., previous to the opening of school for the Fall Term. Examination of pupils who failed of promotion in June will also take place on that day.

HOLIDAYS

Every Saturday; Columbus Day, October 12; Wednesday afternoon, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving Week; January 1; February 22; Good Friday; April 19; Memorial Day.

LIST OF TEACHERS IN IPSWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Joseph I. Horton, Superintendent

HIGH

Ralph C. Whipple, Principal

Robert D. Conary	Mrs. Ruth A. Lord
E. Margaret Allen	Hazel E. Manzer
Helen J. Blodgett	Mary Conley
M. Katherine Blood	Evalyn E. Mann
James M. Burke	Harry S. Merson
Mrs. Ethelinda G. Cruickshank	

WINTHROP

Katherine F. Sullivan, Principal

Mrs. Belle D. Rogers	Helen Humphrey
Mrs. Lena J. Atherley	Elizabeth P. Glover
Blanche L. Oxner	Rosamond Reilly
Violet L. Hawkins	Margaret Phelan
Mrs. Blanche E. J. Leighton	Zella Zuoski
Lucy A. Hill	Stella Ciolek

BURLEY

Mrs. Nellie T. Smith, Principal

Nellie J. Sojka	Zelda Hayes
Anne E. Friend	Ruth Gilday
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Weare	Mrs. Alice D. Moran
Jennie A. Johnson	Mrs. Margaret Howard
	Ruth M. Brown

SHATSWELL

Mrs. Augusta A. Grenache, Principal	
Ethel M. Archer	Mary Bond
Ruth F. Joyce	Norma Paige
Mrs. Hilda J. Schofield	Alice E. Peterson
Mary A. Nourse	Mona E. Munro
	Mary F. Lucey

PAYNE

Grace A. Bowlen, Principal
 Dorothy A. Williams
 Lucy Ardelle Kimball

LINEBROOK

Eleanor M. Casali

SPECIAL

Arthur H. Tozer, Music
 Roderick MacDonald, Manual Arts
 Frances E. Parker, Domestic
 Dr. F. L. Collins, School Physician
 M. Percy Fowler, Nurse

INDEX.

	Page
The Committee's Report	3
Superintendent's Report	12
The High School	35
Burley School	46
Shatswell School	49
Payne School	52
Linebrook School	53
Domestic Science	54
Manual Arts	55
S. P. C. C. Report	57
School Physician	61
School Nurse	62
Sanitary Agent	64
Winthrop School	65
Fire Department	73
Director of Music	76
Attendance Officer	79
Linebrook Parent-Teacher Asso.	80
School Grounds Report	81
No School Signals	82
School Calendar	83
List of Teachers	84

